

LSU

2007 FOOTBALL

vs. Arkansas

Nov. 23, 2007 • 1:30 p.m. CST • CBS
 Baton Rouge, La.
 Tiger Stadium (92,400)



GAME 12

#1 LSU (10-1, 6-1 SEC)

AUGUST

30 * at Mississippi State (ESPN) W, 45-0

SEPTEMBER

8 #9/9 Virginia Tech (ESPN) W, 48-7
 15 Middle Tennessee (TigerVision) W, 44-0
 22 * #12/#14 South Carolina (CBS) W, 28-16
 29 at Tulane (ESPN2) W, 34-9

OCTOBER

6 * #7/9 Florida (CBS) W, 28-24
 13 * at #17/18 Kentucky (CBS) L, 43-37 3ot
 20 * #18/19 Auburn (ESPN) W, 30-24

NOVEMBER

3 * at #17/18 Alabama (CBS) W, 41-34
 10 Louisiana Tech (TigerVision) W, 58-10
 17 * at Ole Miss (CBS) W, 41-24
 23 * Arkansas (CBS) 1:30 p.m.

DECEMBER

1 SEC Championship Game (CBS) 3 p.m.

Arkansas (7-4, 3-4 SEC)

SEPTEMBER

1 Troy W, 46-26
 15 * at Alabama (ESPN) L, 41-38
 22 * #21 Kentucky (ESPN 2) L, 42-29
 29 North Texas W, 66-7

OCTOBER

6 Chattanooga (at Little Rock) W, 34-15
 13 * #22 Auburn (ESPN) L, 9-7
 20 * at Ole Miss W, 44-8
 27 Florida International W, 58-10

NOVEMBER

3 * #23 South Carolina (ESPN 2) W, 48-36
 10 * at #22 Tennessee (LFS) L, 34-13
 17 * Mississippi State (at Little Rock) W, 45-31
 23 * at LSU (CBS) 1:30 p.m.

Radio • LSU Sports Radio Network

Jim Hawthorne, play-by-play
 Doug Moreau, analyst
 Jordy Hultberg, sideline



Television • CBS

Verne Lundquist, play-by-play
 Gary Danielson, analyst
 Tracy Wolfson, sideline



Television • Cox Sports (delay)

Lyn Rollins, play-by-play
 Greg Bowser, analyst
 Jordy Hultberg, sideline



Tigers To Honor 25 Seniors As Top-Ranked LSU Hosts Arkansas In Regular Season Finale

LSU will honor its 25 seniors on Friday as the top-ranked Tigers host Arkansas at 1:30 p.m. in a sold out Tiger Stadium. The game will be televised to a national audience by CBS. LSU goes into the contest as the nation's consensus No. 1 ranked team for the second straight week. The Tigers, who are also No. 1 in the BCS Standings, are two victories away from clinching a spot in the BCS National Championship Game. LSU clinched a spot in the SEC Championship Game two weeks ago and then won the outright SEC Western Division title for the first time in school history with the 41-24 victory over Ole Miss last week. This year's group of seniors is the winningest senior class in school history, accounting for 54 victories from 2003-07. It's also the only senior class in school history to record at least 10 wins in four different seasons (2003, '05, '06, '07). LSU goes into the Arkansas game with a 10-1 overall mark, which includes a 6-1 record in league games. Arkansas is coming off a 45-31 win over Mississippi State and stands at 7-4 overall and 3-4 in conference play. Last year, LSU won a shootout between the two teams, 31-26, in Little Rock. LSU brings a school-record 19-game Tiger Stadium winning streak into the Arkansas game. LSU has also won 18 straight games played during the month of November. LSU's last November loss came against Arkansas by a 21-20 count in Little Rock during the 2002 season. LSU has won all 11 November games that they have played under Les Miles. Friday's game will feature an LSU defense that is rated as one of the best in the nation against an Arkansas offense that features two of the nation's top running backs in Darren McFadden and Felix Jones. LSU's defense ranks among the top 10 in the nation in five categories, including a No. 2 rating in total defense (257.64 ypg) and No. 4 in rush defense (78.27 ypg). Arkansas' McFadden and Jones have both gone over 1,000 rushing yards this year and they are averaging 289 yards rushing per contest. LSU's offense is averaging 39.5 points and 449.9 yards per contest. RB Jacob Hester leads the Tigers in rushing with 771 yards and 9 TDs, while QB Matt Flynn has thrown for 2,024 yards and 14 TDs. Defensively, S Craig Steltz leads the Tigers with 73 tackles and 6 interceptions.

Holliday's 98-Yard Kickoff Return Sparks Tigers Past Ole Miss, 41-24

Trindon Holliday's 98-yard kickoff return late in the first quarter gave LSU all the cushion it would need as the top-ranked Tigers held off a pesky Ole Miss team, 41-24, in Oxford. With the game tied at 7-7 after an Ole Miss punt return for a TD, Holliday answered on the ensuing kickoff, going straight up the middle, breaking a couple of tackles along the way, and easily outracing the Ole Miss defenders for the second kickoff return for a score in his career. Leading 14-7 at halftime, the Tigers increased the margin to 21-7 early in the second half on a 10-yard run by Keiland Williams. Ole Miss pulled to within 10 points on two occasions in the fourth quarter - 27-17 and 34-24 - but the Tigers responded each time with touchdowns to keep the score out of reach. Jacob Hester scored on a 2-yard run with 3:44 left in the game to extend the margin to 34-17 and then Charles Scott added the final points for LSU on a 29-yard TD run with just over two minutes left after the Rebels had pulled to within 34-24. For the game, the Tigers rushed for 228 yards with Scott leading the way with 66 yards and Hester adding 65. Matt Flynn connected on 17 of 25 passes for 168 yards and Colt David became LSU's all-time single-season leader in field goals, running his total to 21 this year, with two field goals against Ole Miss. Craig Steltz picked off two passes and had five tackles to lead the Tiger defense.

LSU vs. Arkansas: The Facts

Date/Time: Friday, Nov. 23 at 1:30 p.m. CST
Location: Baton Rouge, La. - Tiger Stadium (92,400)
Television: CBS (live) - cable ch. 7 in Baton Rouge
 CST (delay) - cable ch. 37 in Baton Rouge
Radio: LSU Sports Radio Network - 98.1 FM in Baton Rouge
The Series: LSU leads 33-17-2

Series Notes: LSU and Arkansas meet for the 53rd time with the Tigers holding a 33-17-2 advantage in the series ... The teams have played on the Friday after Thanksgiving every year since 1996 ... Since Arkansas joined the SEC in 1992, LSU has a 10-5 mark against the Hogs ... LSU has won four straight and five of the last six against the Hogs, including last year's thrilling 31-26 win in Little Rock ... LSU is 8-1-1 all-time vs. Arkansas in Baton Rouge ... LSU has won six straight against the Hogs in Tiger Stadium ... Arkansas' only win in Tiger Stadium came in 1993 by a 42-24 count ... The teams play annually for the Boot, which is a 24-karat trophy molded into the shape of Louisiana and Arkansas ... LSU has held control of the boot since a 55-24 win in Baton Rouge in 2003 ... LSU coach Les Miles is 2-0 vs. Arkansas with both of those games being decided by a total of 7 points - 19-17 in 2005; 31-26 in 2006.

LSU

Record 10-1 (6-1 SEC)
Ranking No. 1 Associated Press
 No. 1 USA Today/Coaches
Last Game Nov. 17 in Oxford, Miss.
 def. Ole Miss, 41-24
Coach Les Miles
Career Record 60-26/seventh year
LSU Record 32-5/third year
vs. UA 2-0

Arkansas

Record 7-4 (3-4 SEC)
Ranking RV Associated Press
 RV USA Today/Coaches
Last Game Nov. 17 at Little Rock, Ark.
 def. Mississippi State, 45-31
Coach Houston Nutt
Career Record 110-69/15th year
UA Record 74-48/11th year
vs. LSU 3-6

LSU Sports Information
 P.O. Box 25095, Baton Rouge, LA 70894

LSUsports.net

Phone - 225.578.8226
 Fax - 225.578.1861

LSU Media Services

Les Miles Interview Opportunities

Monday Press Luncheon

Each Monday at 11:45 a.m. in the Press Conference Room, which is located on the fifth floor of the LSU Athletic Administration Building. Coach Miles meets with the media at noon. Luncheons are weekly beginning Monday, August 27 through Monday, November 19 with the exception of the open date. A transcript of coach Miles' opening statement and as well as a portion of the question and answer session can be found on the internet at www.LSUsports.net. There is also a listen-only number for media only as part of Coach Miles' Weekly Press Luncheon. Members of the media can listen-in each week starting at 12:10 p.m. CT by using the following instructions:

Audience: For quick access, go to <https://sportssystemspiderphone.com/22900093> or dial 1 (800) 793-6775 or +1 212-812-4494 and enter 2290 0093

SEC Teleconference

The 12 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. (CT) during the regular season, beginning Aug. 29. Coach Miles speaks for seven minutes starting at 10 a.m. To access the teleconference dial (706) 645-9713.

Wednesday Post Practice

Coach Miles meets with the media immediately after practice on Wednesday's during the regular-season at the LSU Indoor Football Facility.

Sunday Briefing

Coach Miles will field questions from the from the media at 5:30 p.m. each Sunday following LSU football games. To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu.

LSU Player Interview Opportunities

Following the Press Luncheon

LSU players will be made available at 2 p.m. following head coach Les Miles' Press Luncheon each Monday afternoon at the Indoor Football Facility. Requests must be made on (or prior to) the Sunday following the game. Contact **Michael Bonnette** at mbonnet@lsu.edu and **Brian Miller** at bmiller@lsu.edu to schedule a player interview.

Post Practice

LSU players are available after practice on Monday and Tuesday by appointment at the Indoor Football Facility. Interview requests should be made a day in advance. Contact Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu and Brian Miller at bmiller@lsu.edu for player interviews.

LSU Satellite Newsfeed

Video highlights of LSU football are available via satellite each Monday during the regular-season. The feed is available starting on August 27. The feed runs from 4 to 4:15 p.m. The coordinates are: Galaxy 26, Transponder 13 - C-Band; 93 Degrees West Downlink frequency: 3960 vertical; Trouble number: (225) 336-2268 or 336-2269 - Baton Rouge Teleport.

Inside LSU Football with Les Miles is distributed via satellite each Sunday beginning September 2 from 9 to 9:30 a.m. The coordinates are the same as above.

Who to Contact

Sports Information Office

(225) 578-8226

Asst. AD/Sports Information Director

Michael Bonnette - mbonnet@lsu.edu

Associate Sports Information Directors

Brian Miller - bmiller@lsu.edu

Laurie Cannon - lcannon1@lsu.edu

LSU Television

(225) 578-1797

Director/Television

Kevin Wagner - jwagne2@lsu.edu

Manager/Television

John Schiebe - jschiebe@lsu.edu

LSU Radio

Director/Radio

Jim Hawthorne - lsuradio@lsu.edu

On the Internet

www.LSUsports.net/media

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The **GAMEDAY** section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

<http://media.lsusports.net>

Media can access images for all LSU athletic teams, including action shots, heads shots, logos, etc. To gain access to the high-resolution pictures, email Michael Bonnette. You will be assigned a login and password that will enable you to retrieve pictures. This service is for the media use only.

On Television

Cox Sports Television

All 12 of LSU's regular-season football games will be broadcast on a tape-delay basis by Cox Sports Television. Replays of the LSU games will be shown each Sunday following the contest at 7 p.m., followed by another airing on Wednesday nights that week. Lyn Rollins will handle the play-by-play, with Greg Bowser serving as game analyst and Jordy Hultberg as the sideline reporter.

Michael Bonnette
mbonnet@lsu.edu

Week 13: LSU at SEC Championship Game

Brian Miller
bmiller@lsu.edu

MONDAY 26	TUESDAY 27	WEDNESDAY 28	THURSDAY 29	FRIDAY 30	SATURDAY 24	SUNDAY 25
Press Luncheon 11:45 a.m. - Athletic Bldg., 5th Floor LSU Players on SEC Teleconference: Noon to 1 p.m. 2 p.m. - Player interviews Practice 4 p.m.-Practice (Closed) 6 p.m.-Player interviews	Practice 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility 6 p.m. - Player interviews (Indoor Facility) 6:30 - Player teleconference - if necessary - (contact Michael Bonnette for details)	Practice 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility 6 p.m. -Miles interview (Indoor Facility)	Practice 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility	Coaches Luncheon Noon - Hyatt in Atlanta Coaches Press Conf. 2 - 3 p.m. ET - Georgia Dome (Media Center) LSU Practice 4:30 - 6 p.m. ET - Georgia Dome (first 15 minutes open)	Game No. 13 LSU vs. TBA 3 p.m. CST CBS Post Game Coach Miles is available following the game in the media room. Players will immediately follow.	SEC Teleconference East coach: 4-4:30 p.m. LSU coach: 4:30- 5 p.m. Media Call-In: 877.381.5694 LSU vs. Arkansas replay 7 p.m. Cox Sports Television

Les Miles

HEAD COACH • THIRD YEAR

Les Miles' first two years with the Tigers have been unmatched in the history of the program. The results are impressive and staggering: 22 wins; 13 SEC victories; eight wins over top 25 teams; five wins over top 10 teams; back-to-back top five final rankings; two bowl victories, including one BCS bowl win; 12 NFL Draft picks and four first-team All-Americans.

After leading LSU to an 11-2 mark and a top five national ranking in his first year as LSU's head coach in 2005, many wondered just what Miles would do for an encore. His second year with the Tigers proved to be another year full of milestones and firsts as he guided the Tigers to another 11-2 overall record, culminating with a 41-14 dismantling of 11th-ranked Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl.

The Tigers finished their second year under the direction of Miles ranked No. 3 in the nation, marking the first time since the 1958-59 seasons that LSU was ranked in the top five in the country in back-to-back years.

LSU's at-large berth in a BCS bowl was a first in school history and it also represented the third time this decade that the Tigers ended their season in the Sugar Bowl.

In 2006, Miles became the first coach in LSU history to lead the Tigers to back-to-back 10-wins seasons and with 22 victories in his first 26 games as the school's head coach, his win total matched Bernie Moore for the most in school history over that span. He also became the first LSU coach since Jerry Stovall in 1982 to beat two top 10-ranked teams on the road in the same season as the Tigers posted a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee in Knoxville followed by a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in Little Rock.

The Tigers were able to accomplish all of this during the 2006 season despite having to face four top eight opponents on the road, also a first in school history. LSU posted a 2-2 mark in those road games, which included November wins over Tennessee and Arkansas that propelled the Tigers to a berth in a BCS bowl.

LSU opened the 2006 season in grand style, posting identical 45-3 wins over Louisiana-Lafayette and Arizona. After a gut-wrenching 7-3 loss at No. 3 Auburn, the Tigers reeled off decisive wins over both Tulane (49-7) and Mississippi State (48-17). Following a 23-10 setback to eventual national champion Florida, the Tigers responded with seven-straight wins to end the season, starting with a 49-0 victory over a Kentucky team who went on to win eight games and beat Clemson in a bowl game.

The Tigers capped the 2006 season with its 41-14 win over an overmatched Notre Dame team in the Sugar Bowl, giving the Tigers their third win in a BCS game since the 2001 season. The three wins for the Tigers in BCS bowl games since the 2000 season is the most of any SEC team during that span.

With a 6-2 SEC mark in 2006, Miles ran his record in conference games to 13-3, which trails only Bernie Moore as the best start for an LSU head coach in league games in school history. Moore won 15 of his first 16 conference games from 1934-36.

With a makeshift offensive line that featured three first-time starters and a pair of true freshmen running backs having to plug holes in a depleted backfield, the Tigers still managed to lead the SEC in total offense (411 yards per game) and scoring offense (33.7 points per game), while ranking No. 2 in the league in rushing offense (165 yards per game). Defensively, (the Tigers, despite losing three defensive linemen to the NFL Draft from the year before), ranked among the top four in the nation in scoring defense, total defense and pass defense.

In all, the Tigers fashioned its 11-2 record against seven teams who went on to play in bowl games as LSU's schedule was ranked as the 12th toughest in the nation according to the NCAA.

Even though the Tigers had to go on the road to face four top 10-ranked teams in 2006, year two under Miles seemed somewhat ordinary compared to what the Tigers had to endure during his first year in Baton Rouge.

In Miles' inaugural season at LSU he led the Tigers to only the third 11-win season in school history, to a top five national ranking and a berth in the SEC Championship Game despite numerous distractions that covered most of the months of September and October.

The Tigers, playing without starting quarterback and future No. 1 overall NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell, put an exclamation point on the year with a 40-3 win over No. 9 Miami in the Peach Bowl to finish with an 11-2 overall mark and a No. 5 national ranking.

To appreciate just how adverse the conditions that Miles and the Tigers had to overcome in 2005, you have to go back to late August and Hurricane Katrina, the first of two storms to devastate the state of Louisiana during the fall.

Days before LSU's originally scheduled season opener against North Texas in Tiger Stadium, Hurricane Katrina blew ashore, packing tremendous winds, and turned the state, in particular New Orleans and southeastern Louisiana, upside down.

Massive flooding followed in the wake of the storm as more than 30 LSU players had their families and their homes affected by the hurricane and Miles' first game in Tiger Stadium against North Texas was postponed. With the LSU campus serving as the recovery center for those sick, homeless and displaced due to Hurricane Katrina, football seemed to be the farthest thing from most people's minds. However, Miles was able to successfully manage a delicate situation, one that saw his team and coaching staff volunteer time to those in need, while still attempting to focus on football for at least two hours a day.

After a week of trying to minimize the distractions for a football team that had their apartments and dorm rooms filled with displaced family members and friends due to the storm, it appeared that the Tigers would finally get to play a home game, this time against 15th-ranked Arizona State.

Still, with many in Louisiana under the distress of Hurricane Katrina, the Tigers were going to have to take to the desert to face a powerful offense in their first game of the season.

These were certainly trying times for everyone in the state of Louisiana, but even more so for a football coach who now had his team carrying the banner for a state in need of a diversion. LSU football had become a release for those consumed with the hurricane. LSU even re-stated its team goals, putting playing for the state of Louisiana at the top of the list.

The Tigers didn't disappoint as Miles and his LSU team used a 28-point fourth quarter rally to come back to beat Arizona State, 35-31, in Tempe. Now with the Arizona State game behind them, it looked as if things for the LSU football team would gradually get back to normal as the Tigers now had a week off before facing Tennessee in Tiger Stadium on Sept. 24.

Then, the unthinkable happened. Another storm, this one named Rita, hit southwest Louisiana, causing severe damage to more homes, leaving thousands without electricity and displacing even more Louisiana natives. The combination of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita forced LSU to again shuffle its schedule. Instead of playing Tennessee on a Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, the Tigers would now be forced to face the Volunteers on a Monday night. An emotionally drained LSU team saw a 21-0 halftime lead evaporate into a 30-27 overtime loss against the Vols.

Miles became the only coach in his first year in the SEC to lead his squad to the league's title game. He also became the first coach in LSU history to beat Alabama, Auburn and Florida in the same season.

Following a loss to Georgia in the league's title game, Miles and the Tigers re-grouped, this time to beat No. 9 Miami, 40-3, in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl. The win gave the Tigers 11 victories for the year, making Miles the winningest first-year coach in school history.

Miles, the 2002 Big 12 Conference Coach of the Year and former assistant with Michigan, Colorado and the Dallas Cowboys who built Oklahoma State into a force in the Big 12, became LSU's 32nd head football coach on Jan. 3, 2005.

During his two years with the Tigers, Miles has put together a 22-4 overall mark, while leading LSU to a 13-3 conference record. LSU has also had 12 players selected in the NFL Draft over the past two years, including a school-record four in the first round in 2007, which included the No. 1 overall pick in Russell. In addition, LSU has had four players earn first-team All-America status under Miles.



The Miles File

Born: Nov. 10, 1953

Hometown: Elyria, Ohio

Wife: Kathy

Children: Kathryn "Smacker", Leslie Matthew, "Manny", Benjamin, and Macy Grace

College: Michigan, '76

Coaching Experience

1980-81	Assistant Coach	Michigan
1982-86	Assistant Coach	Colorado
1987-94	Assistant Coach	Michigan
1995-97	Assistant Coach	Oklahoma State
1998-00	Assistant Coach	Dallas Cowboys
2001-04	Head Coach	Oklahoma State
2005-	Head Coach	LSU

"He has a father's heart, a pastoral heart. He looks at it and has real compassion. He is going to be the kind of guy that kids are going to trust."

-Bill McCartney
former Colorado head coach

The Les Miles Record

Year	School	Overall Record	Conf. Record	vs. Top 25 Teams
2001	Oklahoma State	4-7	2-6	1-2
2002	Oklahoma State	8-5	5-3	1-3
2003	Oklahoma State	9-4	5-3	1-2
2004	Oklahoma State	7-5	4-4	0-3
2005	LSU	11-2	7-1	4-2
2006	LSU	11-2	6-2	3-2
2007	LSU	10-1	6-1	5-1
TOTALS (7th year)		60-26	36-20	15-15
LSU record (3rd year)		32-5	20-4	12-5
Oklahoma State record (4 years)		28-21	16-16	3-10

Tracking the Tigers

Week	AP	Coaches	Harris	BCS
Preseason	2	2	--	--
Sept. 3	2	2	--	--
Sept. 9	2	2	--	--
Sept. 16	2	2	--	--
Sept. 23	2	2	2	--
Sept. 30	1	2	2	--
Oct. 7	1	1	1	--
Oct. 14	5	5	5	4
Oct. 21	3	3	3	3
Oct. 28	3	3	3	3
Nov. 4	2	2	2	2
Nov. 11	1	1	1	1
Nov. 18	1	1	1	1

Associated Press

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	LSU (60)	10-1	1619
2.	Kansas (3)	11-0	1541
3.	Missouri (1)	10-1	1469
4.	West Virginia (1)	9-1	1457
5.	Ohio State	11-1	1341
6.	Georgia	9-2	1246
7.	Arizona State	9-1	1219
8.	Virginia Tech	9-2	1131
9.	Oregon	8-2	1057
10.	Oklahoma	9-2	1031
11.	USC	8-2	967
12.	Florida	8-3	874
13.	Texas	9-2	863
14.	Hawaii	10-0	795
15.	Boston College	9-2	678
16.	Virginia	9-2	614
17.	Boise State	10-1	597
18.	Illinois	9-3	548
19.	Tennessee	8-3	512
20.	Connecticut	9-2	327
21.	Clemson	8-3	294
22.	Wisconsin	9-3	274
23.	Brigham Young	8-2	158
24.	Cincinnati	8-3	149
25.	Auburn	7-4	100

USA Today/Coaches

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	LSU (51)	10-1	1483
2.	Kansas (8)	11-0	1441
3.	West Virginia (1)	9-1	1345
4.	Missouri	10-1	1328
5.	Ohio State	11-1	1276
6.	Arizona State	9-1	1158
7.	Georgia	9-2	1105
8.	Virginia Tech	9-2	1019
9.	Oklahoma	9-2	931
10.	Oregon	8-2	890
11.	Texas	9-2	883
12.	USC	8-2	879
13.	Hawaii	10-0	828
14.	Florida	8-3	736
15.	Virginia	9-2	626
16.	Boston College	9-2	619
17.	Boise State	10-1	593
18.	Illinois	9-3	485
19.	Tennessee	8-3	430
20.	Wisconsin	9-3	343
21.	Connecticut	9-2	264
22.	Clemson	8-3	225
23.	Brigham Young	8-2	161
24.	Texas Tech	8-4	80
25.	Auburn	7-4	65

LSU To Salute 25 Seniors On Friday Against Arkansas

The winningest senior class in school history will be honored on Friday prior to LSU's game against Arkansas. Kickoff for Friday's regular-season finale is set for 1:30 p.m. in a sold out Tiger Stadium. The game will be televised nationally by CBS, which will mark LSU's sixth appearance on the network this year. LSU is 10-1 overall and 6-1 in SEC play, while the Razorbacks are 7-4 overall and 3-5 in league play. Last year, LSU posted a 31-26 win over Arkansas in Little Rock.

Class of 2007: Winningest Senior Class in School History

When this year's senior class plays its final game for the Tigers, they will leave the school as the most decorated group in terms of both wins and accomplishments in the history of the program. Most of this year's 25 seniors joined the Tigers in the spring of 2003 and were a part of the school's first national title in over 50 years when LSU posted a 13-1 overall mark and claimed the BCS National Championship. This year's senior class has been ranked in the top 25 for their entire career. The following is a look at the accomplishments of this year's senior class:

- Most wins by a class in school history (54)
- Most SEC wins (32)
- Most seasons with at least 10 wins (4)
- Most weeks spent as a ranked team (80)
- Most wins over Top 25 teams (19)
- Most wins over Top 10 teams (9)

LSU's Senior Class

Will Arnold	OL	Donnie Chaucer	WR	Mit Cole	TE
Andrew Decker	OL	Glenn Dorsey	DT	Early Doucet	WR
Patrick Fisher	P	Matt Flynn	QB	Sean Gaudet	PK
Jacob Hester	RB	Ali Highsmith	LB	Chevis Jackson	CB
Shawn Jordan	FB	Cole Louviere	OL	Josh McManus	WR
Jacob O'Hair	SNP	Kirston Pittman	DE	Luke Sanders	LB
Robert Smith	OL	Craig Steltz	S	Carnell Stewart	OL
Jimmy Welker	QB	Jonathan Zenon	CB	Anthony Zehyoue	DL
Keith Zinger	TE				

LSU's Dorsey A Finalist For Four National Awards - Lombardi, Outland, Bednarik, and Nagurski

LSU All-American DT **Glenn Dorsey** has put together one of the finest years for a defensive lineman in school history and as a result he's been named a finalists for four national awards. The leader of top-ranked LSU's defense, Dorsey has recorded 55 tackles this year despite being constantly double and sometimes triple-teamed on just about every snap. He's also managed to recorded 11.5 tackles for losses, six sacks. He's also batted down three passes and posted four quarterback hurries to lead an LSU defense that ranks among the top 10 in the nation in five categories, including a No. 2 rating in total defense. The following is a look at the national awards that Dorsey is a finalist for, who they are awarded to and who the other finalists are:

Award	Goes To	Other Finalist
Lombardi	Top interior lineman	LB James Laurinaitis (Ohio State) OT Chris Long (Michigan) DE Chris Long (Virginia)
Outland	Outstanding Interior Lineman	OT Chris Long (Michigan) OT Anthony Collins (Kansas)
Bednarik	Outstanding Defensive Player	LB Dan Connor (Penn State) LB James Laurinaitis (Ohio State)
Nagurski	Outstanding Defensive Player	LB James Laurinaitis (Ohio State) DE Chris Long (Virginia) DE George Selvie (So. Florida) CB Aqib Talib (Kansas)

Steltz Named One Of 3 Finalists For Thorpe Award

LSU senior DB **Craig Steltz** is one of three finalists for the Thorpe Award, the screening committee for the award announced. The Thorpe Award, now in its 21st year, is given annually to the top defensive back in college football. Thorpe Award winners are selected for performance on the field, athletic ability and character. Steltz, a senior from New Orleans, leads LSU in tackles with 73, five of which have gone for losses. Steltz also leads the SEC in interceptions with 6 to go with 7 pass breakups. He's also recorded one sack, forced two fumbles and recovered a fumble. He's fifth in the league in passes defended with a total of 13. Other finalists for the Thorpe Award include: James Silva of Boston College and Antoine Cason of Arizona. All three players will be invited to the Home Depot ESPNU College Football Awards Show on December 6 in Orlando, Fla., where the award will be presented.

LSU and Arkansas Battle For "The Boot"

For the 12th consecutive year, LSU and Arkansas will battle for "The Boot", a 24-karat gold trophy in the shape of the states of Arkansas and Louisiana that resembles a boot. LSU has won the trophy 8 times - 1996, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2005, and 2006, while Arkansas has claimed the trophy 3 times 1998, 2000 and 2002. "The Boot" will sit on the LSU sidelines during the game and will be given to the winning team following the contest.

LSU's Won 8 Straight Games on Senior Day

LSU brings an 8-game winning streak in Senior Day games into Friday's contest with Arkansas. The Tigers haven't lost a game on Senior Day since the 1998 season when Alabama posted a 22-16 win over the Tigers in LSU's home finale that year. Since then, LSU hasn't dropped a game on Senior Day. Arkansas has been LSU's Senior Day victim in three of those eight straight victories.

LSU Claims First Outright SEC Western Division Title With Win Over Ole Miss

LSU claimed the school's first outright SEC Western Division title against Ole Miss. The victory over the Rebels improved the Tigers' conference record to 6-1 overall. Since the SEC went to divisions in 1992, the Tigers have shared the SEC Western Division title six times (1996, '97, '01, '02, '03, '05) and claimed the division title outright one time (2007). LSU will be making its fourth appearance in the SEC Championship Game next week.

This Day vs. Night Thing In Tiger Stadium

The facts indicate that LSU plays better at night in Tiger Stadium than they do during the day. The numbers show that since 1960, LSU is 206-59-3 (.774) at night under the lights compared to a 20-22-3 (.478) mark in Tiger Stadium during the day. Since 2000, LSU is 49-6 overall at home, which includes a 39-4 (.907) mark at night in Tiger Stadium and a 9-2 (.818) record during the day. Prior to 2000, LSU had only won 11 games at home during the day in 34 tries. From 1960 to 1999, LSU posted an 11-20-3 (.368) record at home during the day. The following is a breakdown of LSU's night record, day record and overall record in Tiger Stadium since 1960:

Decade	Record at Night	Record during the day	Overall Tiger Stadium Record
1960-69	47-9-2	2-2-1	49-11-3
1970-79	51-12-1	1-2	52-14-1
1980-89	37-15	4-6-2	41-21-2
1990-99	31-19	4-10	35-29
2000-07	40-4	9-2	49-6
TOTALS	206-59-3	20-22-3	226-81-6

LSU Stretches Tiger Stadium Winning Streak To School-Record 19 Straight

LSU ran its Tiger Stadium winning streak to a school-record 19 straight with its victory over Louisiana Tech on Nov. 10. The current 19-game Tiger Stadium winning streak eclipsed the previous mark of 17 consecutive wins, which was set from 1935-37. The 19-game home winning streak also ranks as the nation's longest current streak. In addition to its 19-game winning streak at home, LSU has also won 29 of its last 30 games in Tiger Stadium. LSU's last loss at home came against Tennessee on Sept. 26, 2005, a Monday night. LSU hasn't lost a Saturday game in Tiger Stadium since a 19-7 setback to Florida on Oct. 11, 2003. To take it a step further, LSU hasn't dropped a Saturday night game at home since a 31-0 defeat to Alabama on Nov. 16, 2002, a streak that stretches 25 consecutive Saturday night games.

Steltz Named SEC Defensive Player of the Week

LSU's **Craig Steltz** has been named the SEC Defensive Player of the Week for his performance in the Tigers' 41-24 win over Ole Miss. Steltz recorded five tackles and intercepted a pair of passes in the win over the Rebels. His first interception came in the end-zone just before halftime that ended an Ole Miss drive inside the redzone. He followed that with another interception that halted an Ole Miss drive inside LSU territory. Steltz returned the second interception 42 yards to the Ole Miss 35-yard line leading to an LSU score four plays later that put the game out of reach. Steltz currently leads the Tigers in both tackles (73) and interceptions (6). His 6 interceptions lead the SEC.

LSU No. 1 In BCS Poll For Second Straight Week

A week after picking up its first No. 1 BCS ranking during the regular season, LSU remained atop the poll for a second consecutive week on Sunday. The Tigers solidified its hold on the top spot this week with a .9904 average. Undefeated Kansas is second in the BCS Standings with a .9488 average, followed by West Virginia (.8878), Missouri (.8707) and Ohio State (.8602). The top two teams in the BCS Standings on Sunday, Dec. 2 will meet for the national championship at the Louisiana Superdome in New Orleans on Jan. 7.

LSU Injury Report

LSU starting MLB **Darry Beckwith**, who missed LSU's last two games, could return to action this week against Arkansas ... Beckwith suffered a leg injury against Alabama ... Other injuries for the Tigers include: DT **Charles Alexander** (knee - out for year), OL **Mark Snyder** (knee - out for year), OL **Matt Allen** (knee - out for year).

Arkansas Tigers

LSU has two players on its roster who call Arkansas home - brothers **Brett** and **Trey Helms**. The Helms brothers are natives of Stuttgart.

In the Polls - Tigers Remain Consensus No. 1-Ranked Team

For the second straight week, and the third time this year, LSU starts a week as the consensus No. 1 ranked team in college football. LSU is No. 1 in all three major polls - AP, USA Today Coaches and Harris Interactive - for a second straight week. It's the first time since 1959 that LSU has been the consensus No. 1 ranked team in college football in successive weeks. That year, LSU was ranked No. 1 for the first eight weeks of the season. Earlier this year, LSU spent two weeks as the nation's No. 1 ranked team in the AP Poll. The Tigers were the consensus No. 1 ranked team for one week following their win over Florida. LSU has now been ranked for 80 consecutive weeks in the USA Today Coaches Poll and for 79 straight weeks in the AP poll. The last time LSU failed to make the top 25 in either poll came following the Tigers loss to Texas in the 2003 Cotton Bowl to conclude the 2002 season.

LSU-Arkansas Ties

LSU special teams coordinator/LB coach **Bradley Dale Peveto** coached at Arkansas in the same capacity in 1994 and 1995.

Tigers Post Third Straight 10-Win Season

LSU's win over Ole Miss gave the Tigers their third straight season with at least 10 wins, a first in the history of the program. LSU coach **Les Miles** is the only coach in school history to lead the Tigers to at least 10 victories in consecutive seasons and now he's done it for a third time this year. In addition, LSU joins Alabama, Georgia, Tennessee and Florida as the only teams in SEC history to win at least 10 games in three straight seasons.

LSU's Wins At Least 6 SEC Games For Fifth Straight Year

The win over Ole Miss also sent the Tigers to their sixth SEC win this year. It marks the fifth consecutive year that the Tigers have won at least six SEC games, which is also a first in school history. LSU's currently enjoying its most successful SEC run ever, winning 32 league games since the start of the 2003 season. Counting regular season games only, LSU won 7 SEC games in 2003, followed by 6 in 2004, 7 in 2005, 6 in 2006 and 6 this year.

Holliday Returns Another Kickoff For TD; Sets LSU Mark

LSU's **Trindon Holliday** became the first player on record in school history to return two kickoffs for touchdowns in his career when he scored on a 98-yard return against Ole Miss. Holliday's first kickoff return for a score came last year when he went 92 yards for a TD against Arkansas. For his career, Holliday has returned 22 kickoffs for 606 yards and two touchdowns. He's averaging 27.5 yards per return for his career, which includes an average of 26.1 yards on 17 returns this year. Holliday currently ranks fourth in the SEC in kickoff return average.

Harris Interactive

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	LSU (100)	10-1	2804
2.	Kansas (13)	11-0	2700
3.	Missouri	10-1	2505
3.	West Virginia	9-1	2505
5.	Ohio State	11-1	2401
6.	Arizona State	9-1	2129
7.	Georgia	9-2	2076
8.	Virginia Tech	9-2	1863
9.	Oklahoma	9-2	1820
10.	Oregon	8-2	1799
11.	Texas	9-2	1674
12.	USC	8-2	1626
13.	Hawaii	10-0	1590
14.	Florida	8-3	1438
15.	Boise State	10-1	1187
16.	Boston College	9-2	1135
17.	Virginia	9-2	1092
18.	Illinois	9-3	873
19.	Tennessee	8-3	802
20.	Wisconsin	9-3	648
21.	Connecticut	9-2	565
22.	Clemson	8-3	424
23.	Brigham Young	8-2	253
24.	Cincinnati	8-3	178
25.	Auburn	7-4	161

Bowl Championship Series

Rk.	Team	Avg.	Previous
1.	LSU	.9904	1
2.	Kansas	.9488	3
3.	West Virginia	.8878	6
4.	Missouri	.8707	5
5.	Ohio State	.8602	7
6.	Arizona State	.8019	8
7.	Georgia	.7438	9
8.	Virginia Tech	.6796	10
9.	Oregon	.6267	2
10.	Oklahoma	.5816	4
11.	USC	.5672	11
12.	Florida	.5432	12
13.	Texas	.5137	13
14.	Boston College	.4848	17
15.	Hawaii	.4249	16
16.	Virginia	.4246	14
17.	Illinois	.3208	19
18.	Tennessee	.3135	20
19.	Boise State	.2818	18
20.	Connecticut	.2520	24
21.	Wisconsin	.1893	25
22.	Clemson	.1667	15
23.	South Florida	.1232	NR
24.	Cincinnati	.0983	22
25.	BYU	.0856	NR

Tiger Trends

	2007	Miles
August	1-0	1-0
September	4-0	9-2
October	2-1	9-2
November	3-0	11-0
December-January	0-0	2-1
LSU's Conference Record		
at home	3-0	10-1
on the road	3-1	9-3
neutral	0-0	0-0
LSU's Non-Conference Record		
at home	3-0	9-0
on the road	1-0	2-0
neutral	0-0	2-1
LSU vs. Ranked Opponents		
at home	4-0	6-1
on the road	1-1	5-3
neutral	0-0	2-1
LSU's Record in Games...		
decided by 7 pts or less	3-1	10-2
decided by 3 pts or less	0-0	4-1
Away during the day	3-0	8-2
Away at night	1-0	4-0
Home during the day	1-1	4-1
Home at night	5-0	15-1
LSU's Record When Scoring...		
less than 20 points	0-0	2-3
20+ points	10-1	29-2
25+ points	10-1	26-2
LSU's Record When Allowing...		
14 or fewer points	5-0	19-1
24 or fewer points	9-0	28-2
25+ points	2-1	4-3
LSU's Record When...		
Leading after the 1st qtr	7-0	24-1
Tied after the 1st qtr	3-0	5-2
Leading after the 2nd qtr	7-1	25-3
Leading after the 3rd qtr	7-1	25-2
Tied after the 4th qtr	0-1	3-2
Trailing after the 1st qtr	1-1	3-2
Trailing after the 2nd qtr	3-0	7-2
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	3-0	6-3
LSU's Record With...		
less than 300 yards	0-0	1-3
400+ yards total offense	5-1	17-1
500+ yards total offense	3-0	6-0
600+ yards total offense	0-0	0-0
less than 100 yards rush	1-0	3-4
100+ yards rushing	9-1	29-1
150+ yards rushing	9-1	22-1
200+ yards rushing	5-1	11-1
250+ yards rushing	3-1	4-1
less than 200 yards pass	4-1	8-3
300+ yards passing	4-0	7-0
350+ yards passing	1-0	2-0
400+ yards passing	0-0	0-0
450+ yards passing	0-0	0-0
LSU's Record When Allowing...		
less than 200 total yards	3-0	8-1
less than 300 total yards	8-0	25-4
less than 400 total yards	9-1	26-5
400+ yards total offense	1-0	3-0
less than 100 yards rush	8-0	21-3
100+ yards rush	2-1	8-3
less than 200 yards pass	7-0	25-3
less than 250 yards pass	9-0	29-3
less than 300 yards pass	10-1	31-4
300+ yards pass	0-0	1-0

Holiday Makes Most Of His Touches

LSU's Trindon Holiday makes the most of his touches as he's averaging 11.6 yards every time he touches the football. In 11 games, Holiday has accounted for 740 total yards on 67 attempts. He's rushed for 293 yards on 44 carries; returned 17 kickoffs for 444 yards; caught 2 passes for 3 yards and returned a punt for zero yards.

Colt David Kicks Way Into LSU Record Books

LSU junior PK Colt David has kicked his way into the LSU record books as he now holds the school's single-season record for field goals (21) and points (122). With a pair of field goals against Ole Miss, David moved past David Browndyke (19 field goals in 1988) for first place in LSU history for field goals in a season. In addition, David's 11 points against the Rebels allowed him to surpass RB LaBrandon Toefield for points in a season. Toefield held the school mark with 114 points scored during the 2001 season. David's 122 points this year ranks as the sixth-highest total in SEC history. The following is a look at the school marks that David now has to his credit:

Category	David's School Record	Previous School Record
Field Goals	21	David Browndyke (19 in 1988)
Field Goals Attempted	26	John Corbello (24 in 2002)
PATs	53	Colt David (50 in 2006)
Scoring	122	LaBrandon Toefield (114 in 2001)
Scoring by kicking	116	John Corbello (85 in 2002)
Other		
Consecutive PATs	62 (4th)	David Browndyke (109 from 1986-89)

The Cardiac Tigers

Four times this year, LSU has had the outcome of games decided either late in the fourth quarter or in overtime. The victory over Louisiana Tech marked the first time since the Tulane game on Sept. 29 that an LSU contest wasn't decided late in the fourth quarter. Prior to the win over Ole Miss, LSU had its four previous conference outings all go down to the wire. Against Alabama on Nov. 3, LSU scored with less than two minutes left and basically on its final possession to post a 41-34 win over Alabama. The win over the Crimson Tide capped a comeback that saw LSU score 14 points in the final 2:49 of the contest to register the come-from-behind victory. The Alabama comeback fell in line with other games in recent weeks for the Tigers. LSU scored on its final possession with just over a minute left to beat Florida, 28-24, on Oct. 13. The last game-winning drive featured a pair of fourth-down conversions that kept LSU's hopes alive. The following week, the Tigers went to triple-overtime before dropping a 43-37 decision to Kentucky. Then, on Oct. 20, LSU scored with just one second left when QB Matt Flynn connected with WR Demetrius Byrd on a 22-yard pass to beat Auburn, 30-24.

LSU Now 14-2 In Games Played As No. 1 Ranked Team

LSU won a game as the nation's No. 1 ranked team for the second time this year with the victory over Ole Miss. LSU is now 14-2 all-time in games played as the nation's No. 1 ranked team, which includes a 2-1 record this season. The Florida contest on Oct. 6 marked the first time since the 1959 season that LSU played a football game as the nation's No. 1 ranked team.

LSU Ties School Record With 6th 40-plus Point Game

By scoring 41 points against Ole Miss, LSU has tied the school record for games with at least 40 points with six this year. Last year's squad scored 40 points six times as well, including a 41-point effort against Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl. The six 40-plus point games breaks the previous mark of five set by the 2003 team.

Bowl Eligible Again; Tigers Have Won At Least 8 Games In A Season For 8 Straight Years

With the win over Florida in week 6, LSU became bowl-eligible for a school-record eighth straight season. Since the 2000 season, LSU has played in the Peach Bowl (2000 and 2005), Sugar Bowl (2001, 2003, 2006) Cotton Bowl (2002) and Capital One Bowl (2004) in consecutive years. In addition, the Tigers have now recorded at least 8 wins for the eighth straight season, also a first for LSU.

LSU's Won 33 Straight Against Unranked Opponents

The Tigers bring a 33-game winning streak against unranked teams into the Arkansas contest. LSU hasn't lost a game to an unranked team since the 2003 season when the No. 6 Tigers fell to unranked Florida, 19-7, in Tiger Stadium.

LSU's 54 Wins Since 2003 Ranks No. 3 Nationally

Since the start of the 2003 season, LSU has won 54 games, which ranks as the third-highest total nationally during that span. Southern Cal and Boise State are first with 56 wins, followed by LSU with 54. The following is a look at the school's with the most wins since the start of the 2003 season:

Most Wins Since 2003		
Rk.	School	Wins
1.	Southern Cal	56
	Boise State	56
3.	LSU	54
	Texas	53
5	Ohio State	53
6.	Oklahoma	52
7.	Georgia	49
8.	Auburn	48
9.	Va. Tech	48
10.	Wisconsin	47
	West Virginia	46

LSU's Miles Up For Both Bear Bryant and George Munger Awards

LSU's Les Miles is one of just a handful of coaches from across the country up for the Bear Bryant Award and the George Munger Award. Both awards are given to the coach of the year in college football. Miles, in his third season with the Tigers, has guided LSU to a No. 1 national ranking and to a 10-1 overall mark this year. The Tigers have also clinched a berth in the league's title game for the second time in three years. Of LSU's 10 wins, five have come against teams ranked in the top 25, including top 10 victories over No. 7 Florida and No. 9 Virginia Tech. LSU's five wins over ranked opponents is the most of any team in the country this year. The Bear Bryant Watch list will be narrowed down to five candidates on Dec. 12 at a press conference in Houston. The finalists will attend an awards dinner on Jan. 17, 2008 in Houston where the winner will be announced. The winner of the George Munger Award will be announced in December.

Another Fourth Quarter Comeback Under Les Miles

LSU's rally to beat Alabama on Nov. 3 marked the eighth time under Les Miles, including the third time this year that the Tigers have come from behind in the final quarter to win a game. The following is a look at LSU's fourth quarter comebacks under Miles, how many points the Tigers had to overcome in the final frame to win and the quarterback who engineered the comeback:

Year	Opponent	Situation	Results	QB
2005	at Arizona State	scored TD with 1:13 left (LSU trailed 17-7 entering 4Q; LSU scored 28 4Q points)	W, 35-31	Russell
2005	Florida	scored TD with 12:35 left (LSU trailed 17-14 in 4Q)	W, 21-14	Russell
2005	Auburn	scored FG with 1:40 left to force OT (LSU trailed 17-14 with less than 5 minutes to play)	W, 20-17	Russell
2006	at Tennessee	scored TD with 9 seconds left (LSU trailed 24-21 with less than 8 minutes left in 4Q)	W, 28-21	Russell
2006	Ole Miss	scored TD with 14 sec. left to force OT (LSU trailed 20-7 with less than 9 minutes left in 4Q)	W, 23-20	Russell
2007	Florida	scored TD with 1:06 left (LSU trailed 24-14 to start 4Q)	W, 28-24	Flynn
2007	Auburn	scored TD with :01 left (LSU trailed 24-23 with 3:12 left in the 4Q)	W, 30-24	Flynn
2007	Alabama	scored TD with 1:26 left (LSU trailed 34-27 with 4:53 left in 4Q)	W, 41-34	Flynn

Tigers Have Scored At Least 28 Points In Every Game This Year; An LSU First So Far

LSU goes into the Arkansas game having scored at least 28 points in every game this year. No other LSU team in school history has gone the length of a season with 28 points as the fewest points scored in a single-game. The only other LSU team in to score at least 20 points in every game during the season came in 1969. That year, the Tigers posted a 9-1 overall mark under Charles McClendon. The fewest points the Tigers scored in a single-game in 1969 was 20 points, doing it twice in a 20-0 victory over Miami (Fla.) and a 20-15 win over Alabama.

LSU Still Has One Of Nation's Best All Around Defenses

LSU brings one of the nation's best overall defenses into the Arkansas game as the Tigers are ranked among the top 10 in the country in five categories. The Tigers also lead the SEC in three statistical categories. LSU is second in the nation in total defense, allowing 257.6 yards per game and they are No. 4 in rushing defense, yielding just 78.3 yards per contest. The following is a look at how LSU ranks both nationally and in the SEC in several key defensive categories:

Category	Average	SEC Rank	National Rank
Total Defense	257.6	No. 1	No. 2
Pass Efficiency Defense	92.67 rating	No. 1	No. 1
Rushing Defense	78.3	No. 1	No. 4
Pass Defense	179.4	No. 2	No. 9
Scoring Defense	17.4	No. 2	No. 10

LSU Offense Not Too Shabby Either; Tigers Lead League In Total Offense

LSU's offense has been just as productive as the defense as the Tigers are averaging 39.5 points per game and 449.9 total yards per contest. In addition, the Tigers are second in the SEC and 13th in the nation in rushing yards per game with a 220.9 average. LSU has scored at least 40 points six times this year and they've gone over the 30-point mark in nine of its 11 games. For the second time this year, LSU has scored at least 40 points in three straight games. LSU opened the year by scoring at least 40 points in its first three games, which is something that had never been done in school history.

November Reign - Tigers Have Won 18 Straight Games In November

LSU brings an 18-game winning streak in games played in November into the Arkansas contest. LSU hasn't lost in the month of November since a 21-20 last-second defeat to Arkansas in 2002. LSU was 4-0 in November in 2003; 3-0 in November of 2004; 4-0 in November of 2005; and 4-0 in November last year. Dating back to the 2000 season, LSU is 25-3 in games played in November, which includes an 11-0-2 mark in road games. Both of those road losses have come at the hands of Arkansas in Little Rock. LSU coach Les Miles has won 13 straight November games dating back to his final season (2004) with Oklahoma State. Miles is 11-0 in November games as LSU's head coach.

LSU's Won 8 Straight Against SEC Western Division Foes

LSU's win over Ole Miss ran the Tigers' winning streak over teams from the SEC Western Division to eight straight. LSU is 4-0 this year against the SEC West after winning its final four games against western division opponents last year. LSU's last loss against a SEC Western Division team came on Sept. 16, 2006 when they fell to Auburn on the road by a 7-3 count. LSU hasn't lost a home game to a SEC Western Division foe since a 31-0 loss to Alabama on Nov. 16, 2002. LSU has won 12 straight games in Tiger Stadium against SEC Western Division foes since that loss to Alabama in 2002.

LSU Is 11-3 In Road Games Under Miles

LSU's win over Ole Miss ran the Tigers' overall road record to 11-3 under Les Miles. LSU was 2-2 on the road last year after going 5-0 away from Tiger Stadium in 2005. The Tigers are 4-1 away from Tiger Stadium this year, beating Mississippi State in the season-opener followed by a 34-9 win over Tulane in week 5. LSU's road loss this year came to Kentucky in triple-overtime by a 43-37 count. Of LSU's 11 road wins under Miles, four have come against teams ranked in the top 15 with three of those coming against top 10 ranked teams. LSU's top 10 road wins under Miles include a 16-13 victory over No. 3 Alabama in 2005; a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee and a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in 2006.

Flynn Now 10-1 As LSU's Starting Quarterback

Matt Flynn ran his record to 10-1 as LSU's starting quarterback with the Tigers' 41-24 win over Ole Miss. Flynn is 9-1 this year as LSU's starter after going 1-0 in 2005. Flynn's first start for the Tigers came in the 2005 Peach Bowl as he directed LSU to a 40-3 victory over Miami.

Miles Does It Again - Beats Auburn, Florida And Alabama In Same Year

With LSU's win over Alabama, LSU coach Les Miles swept those three conference foes for the second time during his LSU career. Miles is the only coach in LSU history to beat Auburn, Florida and Alabama in the same season, and now he's done it twice.

LSU Players of the Game

Offensive

at Mississippi State	QB Matt Flynn
Virginia Tech	WR Brandon LaFell
Middle Tennessee	C Brett Helms
South Carolina	RB Trindon Holliday
at Tulane	OT Ciron Black
Florida	RB Jacob Hester
at Kentucky	None
Auburn	QB Matt Flynn
at Alabama	WR Demetrius Byrd
Louisiana Tech	RB Jacob Hester
at Ole Miss	QB Matt Flynn
Arkansas	

Defensive

at Mississippi State	SS Craig Steltz
Virginia Tech	DE Kirston Pittman
Middle Tennessee	S Danny McCray
South Carolina	DT Glenn Dorsey
at Tulane	SS Craig Steltz
Florida	SS Craig Steltz
at Kentucky	None
Auburn	DT Marlon Favorite
at Alabama	DE Kirston Pittman
Louisiana Tech	CB Jonathan Zenon
at Ole Miss	SS Craig Steltz
Arkansas	

Special Teams

at Mississippi State	P Patrick Fisher
Virginia Tech	M. Cole, L. Levingston, O. Johnson
Middle Tennessee	PK Colt David
South Carolina	PK Colt David/HOLD Matt Flynn
at Tulane	RB Charles Scott
Florida	RB Jacob Hester
at Kentucky	None
Auburn	PK Colt David
at Alabama	WR R.J. Jackson/PK Colt David
Louisiana Tech	PK Colt David
at Ole Miss	RS Trindon Holliday
Arkansas	

Weekly Honors

Aug. 30 at Mississippi State

S Craig Steltz - Louisiana Defensive POW

Sept. 8 vs. Virginia Tech

DE Kirston Pittman - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week
RB Kelland Williams - Louisiana Offensive POW
Gary Crowton - National Off. Coordinator of the Week (as selected by the Masters Coaches Survey)

Sept. 22 vs. South Carolina

DT Glenn Dorsey - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week

Oct. 6 vs. Florida

RB Jacob Hester - SEC Offensive Player of the Week
RB Jacob Hester - Sporting News Player of the Week

Oct. 20 vs. Auburn

QB Matt Flynn - SEC Offensive Player of the Week

Nov. 3 vs. Alabama

DT Glenn Dorsey - SEC Community Service Team Player of the Week

DT Glenn Dorsey - SEC Defensive Player of the Week

Nov. 17 at Ole Miss

S Craig Steltz - SEC Defensive Player of the Week

LSU's Won 26 Straight Saturday Night Home Games

In addition to LSU's 19-game overall home winning streak, the Tigers have also won 26 straight Saturday night home games in Tiger Stadium. LSU hasn't lost a Saturday night game in Tiger Stadium since the 2002 season when Alabama posted a 31-0 win over LSU.

Miles Now 32-5 At LSU; Best Start For A Coach In LSU History

With a 10-1 mark this year, LSU coach Les Miles is now 31-5 overall with the Tigers. The 31 wins in his first 36 games is the most of any coach in school history during that span. Bernie Moore ranks second with 30 wins during his first 37 games.

LSU Has Nation's Third-Best Winning Percentage Away From Tiger Stadium Since 2003

With the win over Ole Miss, LSU has now won 23 of its last 30 games away from Tiger Stadium since the 2003. LSU's .767 away-from-home winning percentage since 2003 ranks as the nation's third-best mark, trailing only Southern Cal (.848) and Boise State (.800). The following is a look at the teams with the best winning percentage away from home (road or neutral site games) since the 2003 season:

Rank	Team	Record	Pct.
1.	Southern Cal	28-5	.848
2.	Boise State	24-6	.800
3.	LSU	22-7	.759
4.	Georgia	22-8	.733
	West Virginia	22-8	.733

LSU Now 6-3 In Overtime Games

With LSU's triple-overtime defeat to Kentucky on Oct. 13, the Tigers dropped their all-time overtime record to 6-3. LSU is 2-1 in overtime road games and 4-1 in overtime games against Top 25 teams. LSU coach Les Miles is 3-2 in overtime games. Only one of LSU's nine overtime games have gone more than one period (3OT loss to Kentucky, 43-37, in 2007)

Dorsey Being Heaped A Great Deal Of Praise

LSU DT Glenn Dorsey has been dealt a great deal of praise in recent weeks. In addition to being named a Mid-Season All-America by CBSsports.com, Collegefootballnews.com and Sports Illustrated, Dorsey was recently named the third-toughest player in college football to prepare for by ESPN. Dorsey, who ranks behind Florida QB Tim Tebow and Indiana WR James Hardy on the list, was also listed by ESPN.com as the top performer in college football at the midway point of the season last week. ESPN's Mel Kiper also has Dorsey listed as the No. 1 player on his NFL Draft Big Board.

LSU Has Five Wins Over Top 25 Teams This Year

LSU has a 5-1 mark against top 25 teams this year. The six top 25 opponents is the most LSU has faced during the regular season since 1999 when the Tigers played six ranked teams during their 3-8 season under Gerry DiNardo. LSU was 1-5 against top 25 teams that year. The most top 25 teams that LSU has ever faced in a season (both regular and post season) is seven, which has happened twice - 2005 and 1988. LSU was 3-4 against ranked teams in 1988 and 5-2 against ranked teams in 2005. This year, LSU has wins over then-No. 9 Virginia Tech, 48-7, in week 2; a 28-16 win over then-No. 12 South Carolina in week 4; a 28-24 win over then-No. 7 Florida in week 6, a 30-24 win over then-No. 18 Auburn in week 8, and a 41-34 win over then-No. 17 Alabama in week 9. LSU's only loss against a top 25 team came against then-No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37 in triple overtime in week 7. Since taking over at LSU, Les Miles has a 12-5 mark in games against Top 25 teams.

LSU A Second Half Team

Thru 11 games this year, LSU has made its mark as a second half team, outscoring its opponents, 240 to 77 in the third and fourth quarters this season. LSU has outscored its opposition 119 to 31 in the third quarter and 121-46 in the fourth quarter. LSU has scored 17 fourth quarter points in each of its last two SEC games - 17 vs. Alabama and 17 vs. Ole Miss.

Running Back Hester Adds To Receiving Total

When it comes to catching the ball out of the backfield, RB/FB Jacob Hester has become one of the best in school history at it. During his LSU career, Hester has 60 receptions from the running back position, a figure that ranks just outside of the top six in LSU history. A year ago, Hester caught 35 passes, which ranked as the third-highest single-season total in school history. Gary James (1982-85) holds both the LSU career mark (122) and single-season record (50 in 1985) for receptions by a running back. This year, Hester has 12 catches for 101 yards and one touchdown.

A Quick Look At LSU's Current Streaks

Here's a quick look at LSU's current winning streaks.

Streak	Number	Last Loss
Consecutive Saturday Night Wins In Tiger Stadium	26	Alabama (2002)
Consecutive Non-Conference Home Wins	21	UAB (2002)
Consecutive Home Wins	19	Tennessee (2005)
Consecutive Non-Conference Wins	12	Iowa (2005 Capital One Bowl)
Consecutive Home Wins vs. SEC West Opponent	12	Alabama (2002)
Consecutive SEC Home Wins	10	Tennessee (2005)
Consecutive Wins vs. SEC Western Division Foes	8	Auburn (2006)

LSU Overall Winning Streak Snapped At 13 Straight; Ranks Third In School History

LSU had its overall winning streak snapped at 13 straight against Kentucky on Oct. 13. The 13-game streak, which started a year ago with a 49-0 win over Kentucky in Tiger Stadium, ranks as the third-longest winning streak in school history. The following is a look at the longest winning streaks in school history:

Consecutive Wins	Started	Ended
19	Nov. 30, 1957 vs. Tulane, 25-6	Nov. 7, 1959 vs. Tennessee, 14-13
15	Nov. 30, 1907 vs. Baylor, 48-0	Oct. 30, 1909 vs. Sewanee, 15-6
13	Oct. 14, 2006 vs. Kentucky, 49-0	Oct. 13, 2007 at Kentucky, 43-37 (OT)

LSU "D" Has Held Opponents Scoreless In 24 Of Last 52 Quarters

Dating back to last year's Notre Dame contest, LSU has held its opponent scoreless in 24 of the last 52 quarters in which they have played. That streak included holding opponents scoreless in 21 of 44 quarters this year.

Three Tigers Named To Midseason All-America List

With college football now past the midseason point, three members of LSU's football team earned spots on All-America teams based on play during the first half of the season. Defensive tackle **Glenn Dorsey**, linebacker **Ali Highsmith** and safety **Craig Steltz** each have been named to midseason All-America teams as selected by Sports Illustrated and CBSsports.com. The CBSsports.com All-America squad, as voted on by college football experts at the website, features three players from LSU and three from Boston College to lead all teams in terms of midseason All-America selections. LSU's Dorsey headlines the list of defenders on the CBSsports.com team. All three Tigers were named to the SI.com Midseason All-America list as well.

No 100-Yard Rushers Allowed

LSU goes into the Arkansas game having not allowed a 100-yard rusher this season. The most yards rushed against LSU this year came against Ole Miss when quarterback Brent Schaeffer ran for 94 yards on 8 carries against the Tigers. LSU held Tulane's Matt Forte, who has rushed for over 2,000 yards this season, to 73 yards on 16 attempts back on Sept. 29. LSU hasn't allowed a player to reach the 100-yard mark in terms of rushing yards since the Notre Dame game a year ago when Darius Walker accounted for 128 yards on the ground against the Tigers in the Sugar Bowl.

LSU Defense Stingy Against The Run Under Pelini

In addition to not allowing many points this year, the Tigers have also become stingy when it comes to rushing yards as the Tigers have allowed only 861 yards rushing on 355 attempts this year. That's an average of 2.3 yards per carry. Only 3 teams have gone over the 100-yard mark against LSU this year - Ole Miss with 201 yards, Florida with 156 yards and Kentucky with 125 yards. Under defensive coordinator Bo Pelini, the Tigers have held 25 of their 37 opponents to less than 100 net rushing yards. LSU is 22-3 in those games with the losses coming to Tennessee in 2005 and Auburn and Florida in 2006.

First Quarter Dominance Continues Into 2007

One big reason for LSU's success last year was its ability to take control of the contest early. Last year, the Tigers outscored their opponents 136 to 27 in the first quarter and 240 to 87 in the first half. LSU didn't allow a single point in the first quarter of a game last year until the sixth contest of the year when Florida scored with 11 seconds remaining in the opening frame. In all, LSU held nine of its 12 opponents without a point in the first quarter a year ago. This year, LSU has outscored its opponents 82-33 in the first quarter and 190-98 in the first half.

The Bo Pelini "D"

Since taking over as defensive coordinator for the Tigers in 2005, defensive coordinator **Bo Pelini** has put a unit on the field that rarely allows opponents to reach the 20-point mark. In 37 games with Pelini as its defensive coordinator, LSU has held 27 opponents to fewer than 20 points. In addition, 18 of LSU's 36 opponents failed to score more than 10 points. Last year, LSU limited seven of its 13 opponents to 10 points or less, including holding Kentucky scoreless, Arizona to 3 points, Fresno State to 6 points, and Auburn to 7 points. Pelini's defenses have also recorded four shutouts over the past 2-plus seasons, including two this year.

Miles Is 19-4 In SEC Games

LSU coach **Les Miles** is 19-4 in SEC games as LSU's head coach. Miles was 7-1 in 2005 in conference games followed by a 6-2 record a year ago. The Tigers are 6-1 in league play this year. Miles is 8-3 in SEC road games and 11-1 in league games played in Tiger Stadium.

Miles Is 6-3 Against Top 10 Teams As LSU's Coach; He's 12-5 In Top 25 Games

Les Miles has a 6-3 record against top 10 teams as LSU's head coach and he's now 12-5 against top 25 teams. Miles and the Tigers are 4-1 against top 25 teams this year, which includes a 2-0 mark against top 10 teams.

Taking Note On The Tigers Under Miles (Since 2005)

Here are some notable trends for LSU in the 37 games its played under head coach **Les Miles** ... The Tigers are 29-1 when rushing for 100 yards or more ... The Tigers are 24-1 when leading after the first quarter with the only loss during that span coming against Tennessee in 2005 ... LSU is 29-2 when scoring 20 or more points and 26-2 when scoring 25 or more points ... The Tigers are 22-3 when holding opponents to fewer than 100 yards rushing.

Hester Does It All For Tigers

LSU senior RB **Jacob Hester** does it all for the Tigers. In 11 games this year, Hester has played a variety of positions for the Tigers. He's started both games at tailback, but he's also seen action at fullback as well as on LSU's punt, punt return, and PAT/field goal teams. The following is a look at Hester's play breakdown for the Tigers through two games:

Game	Offense	Punt	Punt Return	KO	PAT/FG	Total
Mississippi State	41	7	3	1	7	59
Va. Tech	39	6	3	0	8	56
Middle Tennessee	29	1	6	0	8	44
South Carolina	40	7	3	2	6	58
Tulane	31	5	9	0	7	52
Florida	45	2	0	0	6	53
Kentucky	50	4	1	0	8	63
Auburn	37	4	4	1	6	52
Alabama	45	6	5	1	8	65
La. Tech	28	4	0	0	8	40
Ole Miss	0	0	2	1		

Hester Goes Over 1,000-Yard Mark For Career

LSU RB **Jacob Hester** ran his career rushing total to 1,448 yards with his 65-yard effort against Ole Miss. For his career, Hester has accounted for 1,902 total yards (1,448 rushing, 454 receiving) and a total of 23 TDs (17 rushing, 6 receiving).

LSU Is 5-0 Under Miles Following A Loss

LSU ran its record to 5-0 under **Les Miles** in games following a loss with the win over Auburn. The win over Auburn came following LSU's 43-37 triple-overtime defeat to Kentucky. The Tigers have bounced back in impressive fashion following losses under Miles. In 2005, LSU beat Mississippi State, 37-7, the week after a 30-27 overtime loss to Tennessee. Also that year, after its 34-14 defeat to Georgia in the SEC Championship Game, the Tigers regrouped to post a 40-3 win over Miami in the Peach Bowl. Last year, LSU lost to Auburn 7-3 and then followed that with a 49-7 win over Tulane, then after a 23-10 loss to Florida, the Tigers followed with a 49-0 victory over Kentucky. Most recently, the Tigers beat Auburn, 30-24, following the loss to Kentucky.

Midseason Honors

BUTKUS AWARD SEMIFINALIST

LB Ali Highsmith

LOMBARDI AWARD FINALIST

DT Glenn Dorsey

NAGURSKI AWARD FINALIST

DT Glenn Dorsey

LOTT TROPHY QUARTERFINALIST

DT Glenn Dorsey

THORPE AWARD QUARTERFINALIST

S Craig Steltz

MID-SEASON ALL-AMERICANS

DT Glenn Dorsey – SI.com, CBSsports.com, Collegefootballnews.com

S Craig Steltz – SI.com, CBSsports.com, Collegefootballnews.com

LB Ali Highsmith – SI.com, CBSsports.com

Class of 2007 - Graduation Progress

LSU's 2007 senior class features 24 players, two of which have already graduated with the remaining 22 players all scheduled to receive their degree within the next year, including 10 who are scheduled to graduate in December.

When LSU reports for a bowl game later this year, the Tigers will have 13 players on their roster, including seven starters, who will have earned their diploma.

The following is a look at the progress towards graduation for LSU's 2007 senior class:

Graduated - (2)

FB Shawn Jordan (Spring, 2007)

DE Anthony Zehyoue (Spring, 2007)

Projected Fall of 2007 Graduation - (11)

OG Will Arnold

TE Mit Cole

P Patrick Fisher - starter

QB Matt Flynn - starter

LB Ali Highsmith - starter

WR Josh McManus

LB Micah Metrailler

DE Kirston Pittman - starter

OT Carnell Stewart - starter

CB Jonathan Zenon - starter

TE Keith Zinger - starter

Projected Spring of 2008 Graduation - (5)

DE Caleb Angelle

WR Early Doucet - starter

CB Chevis Jackson - starter

LB Luke Sanders - starter

S Craig Steltz - starter

Projected Summer of 2008 Graduation (5)

DB Donnie Chaucer

DT Glenn Dorsey - starter

RB Jacob Hester - starter

OL Cole Louviere

SNP Jacob O'Hair - starter

Projected Fall of 2008 Graduation (1)

DL Donald Hains

Flynn Adds Named To Short List of LSU QBs With 3 TD Passes In 3 Straight Games

By throwing for 3 touchdowns in LSU's win over Louisiana Tech, **Matt Flynn** became just the second quarterback in school history to toss at least 3 TD passes in three straight games. In consecutive games, Flynn has tossed 3 TD passes against Auburn, Alabama and Louisiana Tech. The only other Tiger to accomplish the feat is JaMarcus Russell, who tossed three TD passes in consecutive games against Tennessee, Alabama and Ole Miss in 2006.

LSU Running Backs Take Care Of The Football

LSU's running back-by-committee approach has been good at more than just rushing yards and TDs. The group has also done a tremendous job of taking care of the football. Of LSU's four running backs - **Jacob Hester**, **Keiland Williams**, **Charles Scott** and **Richard Murphy** - only Hester has lost a fumble on a rushing attempt. Hester's lost fumble on a rush came against Georgia in what was the first game of his career in 2004. Since then, Hester has gone 279 carries from the running back position without a fumble. The following is a look at the number of carries LSU's running backs have toted the football without a fumble:

Player	Carries w/out a fumble	Last fumble lost
Jacob Hester	279	Georgia, 2004 (second quarter)
Keiland Williams	129	none
Charles Scott	88	none
Trindon Holliday	58	none
Richard Murphy	32	none

Flynn Joins Elite Group Of LSU QBs With Second 300-Yard Passing Game

When **Matt Flynn** threw for a career-best 353 yards against Alabama on Nov. 3, he became only the seventh quarterback in LSU history to throw for 300 or more yards in two games in the same season. Flynn has done it twice this year - also throwing for 319 yards and 3 scores against Auburn on Oct. 20. Flynn is also just one of four LSU quarterbacks who have thrown for 300 yards in back-to-back games joining Rohan Davey (3 straight times in 2001), Jeff Wickersham (twice in 1983), and Tommy Hodson (twice in 1989).

Steltz Has Big Night Against Florida

LSU's **Craig Steltz** came up with a career-best 16 tackles in LSU's win over Florida. Of his 16 tackles, 13 were solo. The 16 tackles by Steltz were the most by an LSU player since the 2002 season when LB Bradie James had 18 against Arkansas that year. Steltz currently leads the Tigers with 73 tackles, which includes 4 TFL and 1 sack. He also ranks first in the SEC with 6 interceptions to his credit this year.

Just Who Is Backup QB Andrew Hatch?

LSU backup QB **Andrew Hatch** joined the Tigers over the summer after spending a year on a church mission in Chile. Hatch originally committed to BYU and current LSU OC **Gary Crowton** when Crowton was still the head coach in Provo. Hatch eventually signed with Harvard and spent the 2005 season with Crimson, playing on the junior varsity squad. After a year at Harvard, Hatch took a planned leave of absence from the program, going to Chile as part of a Mormon Mission. Originally, Hatch was going on a two-year mission, however, his trip was cut short by a knee injury suffered while playing soccer with some of the locals. Hatch remained in Chile, undiagnosed for two months, before returning to the United States for surgery. Hatch finished the year rehabbing in his hometown of Henderson, Nev., where he re-connected with Crowton, who had stayed in touch with the Hatch family over the years. Eventually Hatch was offered a chance to walk-on at LSU in the summer of 2007 with a chance of earning not only a spot on the roster, but also a scholarship. Hatch has seen action in one game this year, playing against Middle Tennessee. He's completed 1-of-2 passes for 9 yards and he's rushed four times for 27 yards.

Three Members of LSU Coaching Staff Have Wins As Division I Head Coaches

LSU is one of the few schools in the country that can lay claim to having three coaches on its staff who have picked up wins as a head coach at the Division I level. Head coach **Les Miles** has combined to win 58 games at LSU and Oklahoma State, offensive coordinator **Gary Crowton** has a combined 47 victories after stints at Louisiana Tech and BYU and defensive coordinator **Bo Pelini** won his only game as the interim head coach at Nebraska during the 2003 season.

Offense Scored On Seven Straight Possessions Over Two-Game Period

When LSU scored on its first three possessions against Alabama, it extended a streak that saw the Tigers score points on seven straight possessions. The streak dated back to the second half against Auburn when the Tigers successfully converted on their final four possessions of the contest.

Offense Comes Up Big In Second Half Against Auburn

After being held to just seven points in the first half against Auburn, LSU erupted for 23 second half points, including 17 in the fourth quarter, in its win over Auburn. LSU scored on five of its six second half possessions against Auburn, including the game-winning touchdown with just one second left. In all, LSU racked up 351 yards of total offense in the second half against Auburn, which included 222 passing yards.

David Scores TD, Then Kicks PAT - A First For LSU Since 1965

The last time an LSU player scored a touchdown and then kicked the ensuing PAT came back on Nov. 20, 1965 when **Doug Moreau** (who now handles the color analyst duties for the Tiger broadcast team) did it against Tulane. In the 62-0 win over the Green Wave, Moreau scored on a 9-yard TD pass from Pat Screen with 30 seconds left in the first quarter and then followed with one of his six extra points that day. Now, 42 years later, LSU PK **Colt David** did it again for the Tigers, scoring on a 15-yard run on the Tigers' fake field goal just before halftime in the win over South Carolina. It was the first touchdown of David's career.

Seven True Freshmen Have Seen Action For the Tigers

Through 11 games, seven true freshmen have seen action for the Tigers. DT **Drake Nevis** added his name to the list against Tulane, filling in for an injured Marlon Favorite on the defensive line. The following is a look at the true freshmen who have played seen the field this year: PK **Josh Jasper**, PK **Andrew Crutchfield**, LT **Jarvis Jones**, RT **Joseph Barksdale**, WR **Terrance Toliver**, DB **Chad Jones**, DT **Drake Nevis**.

Double-Trouble At Corner

LSU cornerbacks **Chevis Jackson** and **Jonathan Zenon** are back as returning starters at cornerback for the Tigers in 2006. The duo has started opposite each other at the cornerback position for 24 straight games. Last year, Jackson and Zenon combined for 6 interceptions for an LSU defense that ranked No. 1 in the SEC and No. 3 in the nation in pass defense.

Dickson's 21 Catches Most By An LSU Tight End Since 2000 Season

Richard Dickson ran his season total for receptions to 21 against Louisiana Tech with a pair of catches. For the year, Dickson has caught 21 passes for 247 yards and 2 touchdowns for the Tigers. His 21 receptions rank fourth on the squad and he's one of nine players to have caught a TD pass for LSU. The 21 receptions for Dickson is the most by an LSU tight end since Robert Royal caught 22 passes for 340 yards and 3 TDs in 2000. Earlier this year, Dickson led the Tigers in receiving against South Carolina with 4 catches for 39 yards and 1 TD. By doing so, he became the first tight end to lead the Tigers in receiving since Robert Royal did it against Houston in 2000. Royal had 4 receptions for 44 yards and 1 TD against the Cougars.

Tiger Defense Picks Off 6 Passes In Opener; Most By LSU Team Since 1975

LSU's six interceptions in the season-opener against Mississippi State was the most by an LSU team since having the same total against Tulane in 1975. Senior S **Craig Steltz** tied a school-record with 3 interceptions against the Bulldogs. Steltz became just the seventh player in school history, and the first since Corey Webster vs. Florida in 2002, to intercept 3 passes in a game. In all, the Tigers forced 7 turnovers in the 45-0 win over Mississippi State. The school record for interceptions in a game is 8, which was set against Villanova in 1951.

Cap and Gown Tigers

Two members of the LSU football team - FB **Shawn Jordan** and DL **Anthony Zehyoue** - have already earned their bachelor's degree. Jordan graduated last spring with a degree in kinesiology, while Zehyoue earned his diploma last spring in history.

Oh Brother

LSU has two sets of brothers on this year's team - defensive end **Rahim Alem** (formerly Al Jones) and defensive back **Chad Jones** are brothers as are center **Brett Helms** and offensive lineman **Trey Helms**. Alem is a backup defensive end for the Tigers, while Jones serve as either a nickel back or dime back in LSU's subpackages on defense. Brett Helms is LSU's starter at center, while Trey is a walk-on true freshman.

D-Line U

You can now refer to LSU as D-line U as the Tigers have made it a habit of producing All-Americans and NFL Drafts from its defensive line. Since the 2003 season, LSU has had five defensive linemen earn First-Team All-America status and seven members of its defensive line selected in the NFL Draft. Senior defensive tackle **Glenn Dorsey** earned First-Team All-America recognition in 2006 and then opted to return to LSU for his senior season despite being projected as a first round pick in last spring's NFL Draft.

2003	DT Chad Lavalais - First-Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick DE Marquise Hill - 2nd round NFL Draft pick
2004	DE Marcus Spears - First Team All-America; 1st round NFL Draft pick
2005	DT Kyle Williams - First Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick DT Claude Wroten - First Team All-America; 3rd round NFL Draft pick DE Melvin Oliver - 6th round NFL Draft pick
2006	DT Glenn Dorsey - First Team All-America DE Chase Pittman - 5th round NFL Draft pick

First Time Starters

LSU has had 13 players make their first career start this season with the most recent coming against Ole Miss when **Shawn Jordan** started at fullback for the Tigers. First time starters for the Tigers in the season-opener at Mississippi State included RG **Lyle Hitt**, RT **Carnell Stewart**, FB **Quinn Johnson** and FS **Curtis Taylor**. WR **Chris Mitchell** made his first start in the home opener against Virginia Tech and QB **Ryan Perrilloux** and WR **Jared Mitchell** each started for the first time against Middle Tennessee. WR **Demetrius Byrd** made his first start as an LSU Tiger against South Carolina. DT **Al Woods** got his first start at Tulane and **Danny McCray** started at nickel back against Florida. Hitt and Stewart are both converted defensive linemen who were playing on the offensive side of the football for the first time in their career. Johnson is also a converted linebacker who is in his second season on the offensive side of the ball. The following is a look at LSU's first-time starters this year:

Game	First-Time Starters
Mississippi State	RG Lyle Hitt, RT Carnell Stewart, FB Quinn Johnson, FS Curtis Taylor
Va. Tech	WR Chris Mitchell
Middle Tennessee	QB Ryan Perrilloux, WR Jared Mitchell
South Carolina	WR Demetrius Byrd
Tulane	DT Al Woods
Florida	DB Danny McCray
Alabama	WR Terrance Toliver
Louisiana Tech	DT Drake Nevis
Ole Miss	FB Shawn Jordan

SEC Player of the Week: Alabama Game - Dorsey Named SEC Defensive Player of the Week

LSU DT **Glenn Dorsey** came up big in his return to the field on Saturday and as a result, he was named the SEC Defensive Player of the Week for his performance in the win over Alabama. For the game, Dorsey recorded a team-best 7 tackles to lead a Tiger defense that limited Alabama to 254 total yards and just 20 rushing yards in 41-34 victory over the Crimson Tide. He had one sack for a 6-yard loss and added another tackle for a loss in the win. In all, he led a Tiger defense that sacked Alabama QB John Parker Wilson seven times. Dorsey also added a pair of quarterback hurries and batted down a pass at the line of scrimmage on Alabama's final possession of the game. For the game, LSU defense forced Alabama to punt on five of its seven second half possessions as the Tigers held the Crimson Tide to just three first downs on its final five possessions of the contest with one of those coming courtesy of a penalty. All of this came just two weeks after Dorsey was the victim of an illegal "post and chop" block in the third quarter against Auburn two weeks ago that sent the All-American to the sidelines for the remainder of the game. Luckily for Dorsey, he didn't suffer any permanent damage.

SEC Player of the Week: So. Carolina Game - Dorsey Named SEC Def. Lineman Of The Week

LSU DT **Glenn Dorsey** picked up what is sure to be the first of many weekly awards last week as he was named the SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week for his efforts in the 28-16 victory over South Carolina. Dorsey was credited with 8 tackles, 7 of which were solo, to go with a sack for a 7-yard loss and a PBU. Dorsey led a Tiger defense that held South Carolina to 17 yards rushing in the contest.

Tigers in the NFL (as of Oct. 13)

Name	Team	Pos
Joseph Addai	Indianapolis Colts	RB
Eric Alexander	New England Patriots	LB
Dwayne Bowe	Kansas City Chiefs	WR
Bennie Brazell [^]	Cincinnati Bengals	WR
Ryan Clark*	Pittsburgh Steelers	FS
Michael Clayton	Tampa Bay Buccaneers	WR
Travis Daniels	Miami Dolphins	CB
Craig Davis	San Diego Chargers	WR
Alan Faneca	Pittsburgh Steelers	C
Kevin Faulk	New England Patriots	RB
Randall Gay	New England Patriots	DB
Jarvis Green	New England Patriots	DE
Howard Green	Seattle Seahawks	DT
Skyler Green	Cincinnati Bengals	WR
Devery Henderson	New Orleans Saints	WR
Bradie James	Dallas Cowboys	LB
Donnie Jones	St. Louis Rams	P
Eddie Kennison	Kansas City Chiefs	WR
LaRon Landry	Washington Redskins	S
Nate Livings [^]	Cincinnati Bengals	OL
Kevin Mawae	Tennessee Titans	C
Todd McClure	Atlanta Falcons	C
Anthony McFarland*	Indianapolis Colts	DT
Rudy Niswanger	Kansas City Chiefs	C
Melvin Oliver [*]	San Francisco 49ers	DE
Stephen Peterman	Detroit Lions	G
Chase Pittman [^]	Cleveland Browns	DE
Ronnie Prude	Baltimore Ravens	DB
Josh Reed	Buffalo Bills	WR
Mark Roman	San Francisco 49ers	S
Robert Royal	Buffalo Bills	TE
JaMarcus Russell	Oakland Raiders	QB
Marcus Spears	Dallas Cowboys	DE
LaBrandon Toefield	Jacksonville Jaguars	RB
Corey Webster	New York Giants	CB
Andrew Whitworth	Cincinnati Bengals	T
Ben Wilkerson	Atlanta Falcons	C
Kyle Williams	Buffalo Bills	DT
Claude Wroten	St. Louis Rams	DT

* Injured Reserve

[^] Practice squad

BOLD indicates players who played for Les Miles



Tiger Stadium Winning Streaks

CONSECUTIVE OVERALL WINS AT TIGER STADIUM

2005

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 15	#11 Florida	21-17
Oct. 22	#15 Auburn	20-17 OT
Oct. 29	North Texas	56-3
Nov. 5	Appalachian State	24-0
Nov. 25	Arkansas	19-17

2006

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 2	UL-Lafayette	45-3
Sept. 9	Arizona	45-3
Sept. 23	Tulane	49-7
Sept. 30	Mississippi State	48-17
Oct. 14	Kentucky	49-0
Oct. 21	Fresno State	38-6
Nov. 11	Alabama	28-14
Nov. 18	Ole Miss	23-20 OT

2007

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 8	#9 Virginia Tech	48-7
Sept. 15	Middle Tennessee	44-0
Sept. 22	#12 South Carolina	28-16
Oct. 6	#7 Florida	28-24
Oct. 20	#18 Auburn	30-24
Nov. 10	Louisiana Tech	58-10

CONSECUTIVE SATURDAY NIGHT WINS

2002

1. def. Ole Miss, 14-13 (7:42 p.m.)

2003

- def. UL-Monroe 49-7 (7 p.m.)
- def. Western Illinois 35-7 (7 p.m.)
- def. Auburn 31-7 (7:05 p.m.)
- def. Louisiana Tech 49-10 (7 p.m.)

2004

- def. Oregon State 22-21 OT (5:54 p.m.)
- def. Arkansas State 53-3 (7 p.m.)
- def. Troy 24-20 (7 p.m.)
- def. Vanderbilt 24-7 (7 p.m.)
- def. Alabama 26-10 (6:47 p.m.)
- def. Ole Miss 27-24 (7 p.m.)

2005

- def. Auburn 20-17 OT (6:47 p.m.)
- def. North Texas 56-3 (7 p.m.)
- def. Appalachian State 24-0 (7 p.m.)

2006

- def. UL-Lafayette 45-3 (7 p.m.)
- def. Arizona 45-3 (5:32 p.m.)
- def. Tulane 49-7 (7 p.m.)
- def. Kentucky 49-0 (7 p.m.)
- def. Fresno State 38-6 (8:16 p.m.)
- def. Alabama 28-14 (6:47 p.m.)
- def. Ole Miss 23-20, OT (7 p.m.)

2007

- def. Virginia Tech 48-7 (8:15 p.m.)
- def. Middle Tennessee 44-0 (7 p.m.)
- def. Florida, 28-24 (7:28 p.m.)
- def. Auburn, 30-24 (8:10 p.m.)
- def. Louisiana Tech, 58-10 (7 p.m.)

SEC Player of the Week: Auburn Game - Flynn Named SEC Offensive Player of Week

LSU quarterback **Matt Flynn** was rewarded for playing the best game of his career in the Tigers' 30-24 win over Auburn on Oct. 20 as he was named the Southeastern Conference's Offensive Player of the Week. Flynn, a senior from Tyler, Texas, set career highs for completions (22), attempts (34) and passing yards (314) and tied another career-best with three touchdown passes, including the game-winner with one second left, in the LSU victory. Flynn also rushed for 34 yards, including runs of 10 and seven yards, on LSU's game-winning drive. Trailing 24-23 with just over three minutes left, Flynn directed the Tigers on a 9-play, 58-yard drive, which was capped with a 22-yard TD pass to **Demetrius Byrd** with one second left in the contest. Trailing 17-7 at halftime, Flynn took over in the second half, guiding LSU to scores on five of its six possessions in the third and fourth quarters. LSU outscored Auburn, 23-7, in the second half to record its second fourth quarter comeback in the last three weeks. In all, Flynn directed an LSU offense to a total of 488 yards, including 356 yards in the second half. Auburn's defense came into the contest ranked second in the SEC in total defense and scoring defense.

SEC and National Player of the Week - Florida Game - Hester Named National POW By Sporting News

LSU RB **Jacob Hester** earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week and National Player of the Week honors from the Sporting News for his performance in the Tigers' 28-24 win over Florida. In the win over the Gators, Hester rushed for a career-high 106 yards and scored the game-winning TD with just over a minute left. The 106 yards came on a career-best 23 attempts and he averaged 4.6 yards per carry against a Florida defense that entered the game allowing just 63 yards per contest. Down 24-21 late in the fourth quarter, LSU was forced to go for it on fourth down twice and they put the ball in Hester's hands both times, converting both times. In all, Hester carried the ball eight times on LSU's final possession, a drive that consumed 60 yards on 15 plays and took just over eight minutes. In the fourth quarter alone, the Tigers held the ball for 12 minutes, outscored Florida 14-0 and outgained the Gators, 130-37. Of Hester's 106 rushing yards, 77 came in the second half with 39 of those yards coming in the fourth quarter. Hester also became the first LSU back to go over 100 yards in an SEC game since Joseph Addai had 105 yards against Auburn in 2005.

Double-Duty Tigers

Three members of the LSU football team also participate in other sports on campus. Wide receiver **Jared Mitchell** and defensive back **Chad Jones** are on the baseball team, while wide out/return specialist **Trindon Holliday** is on the track team. Here's a look at how these players fared while competing in their "other" sport:

Trindon Holliday - sprinter - track and field

Established himself as one of the nation's premier sprinters on the track with his outstanding performance in the spring. He earned a pair of All-America honors at the 2007 NCAA Outdoor Track and Field Championships in June. He finished as the NCAA runner-up in the 100-meter dash after ripping up the track with a time of 10.06 seconds in the final while also anchoring the Tigers' fear-some 4x100-meter relay team to a second-place finish with a seasonal best time of 38.85. In addition, Holliday etched his name in the record books with his performance as he shattered the school record in the 100-meter dash with a seasonal best time of 10.02, eclipsing the mark of 10.09 set by LSU great and former two-sport standout Xavier Carter in 2006.

Jared Mitchell - centerfield - baseball

Last year as a true freshman, Mitchell started 55 games at centerfield for the Tiger baseball team, batting .258 (54-of-209) with eight doubles, a triple, three homers and 21 RBI. He also became the first freshman since 1998 to lead the team in steals with 18. The stolen bases put him fourth in the SEC in that department and represented the most by an LSU player since 2004. Mitchell, the 10th-round selection of the Minnesota Twins in the 2006 MLB Draft, was named SEC Freshman of the Week on Feb. 26.

Chad Jones - outfielder - baseball

Jones, a left-handed outfielder from Southern Lab High School, was picked in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Draft. He will make his debut for the Tiger baseball team this spring.

LSU's Been The Best In SEC Since Winning League Title In 2001

Since capturing the SEC title in 2001, the Tigers have won more games than any school in the conference over the past six seasons. Since 2001, the Tigers have recorded 71 wins, two more than Georgia. The following is a look at how teams rank in the SEC in terms of wins since the start of the 2001 season:

Team	W-L	Bowls	SEC Titles	AP Top 25
LSU	72-17	6	2	5
Georgia	70-18	6	2	5
Auburn	64-22	6	1	4
Florida	63-24	6	1	4
Tennessee	60-26	5	0	4
Arkansas	51-35	4	0	1
Alabama	49-37	4	0	2
S. Carolina	46-37	3	0	1
Ole Miss	38-44	2	0	1
Kentucky	33-48	1	0	0
Vanderbilt	23-57	0	0	0
Miss. State	23-57	0	0	0

Top 10 Tiger Stadium Crowds

The crowd of 92,910 that witnessed LSU's 28-24 victory over Florida in week 6 was the largest crowd in Tiger Stadium history, resetting the mark of 92,739 that was set earlier this year against Virginia Tech. The top 10 crowds in Tiger Stadium history have all come since the 2003 season. The following is a listing of the top 10 crowds in Tiger Stadium history:

No.	Att.	Opponent	Date	Results
1.	92,910	Florida	Oct. 8, 2007	LSU, 28-24
2.	92,739	Virginia Tech	Sept. 8, 2007	LSU, 48-7
3.	92,664	Auburn	Oct. 22, 2005	LSU, 20-17 ot
4.	92,588	Alabama	Nov. 11, 2006	LSU, 28-14
5.	92,530	South Carolina	Sept. 22, 2007	LSU, 28-16
6.	92,512	Louisiana Tech	Nov. 10, 2007	LSU, 58-10
7.	92,449	Ole Miss	Nov. 18, 2006	LSU, 23-20 ot
8.	92,407	Middle Tennessee	Sept. 15, 2007	LSU, 44-0
9.	92,402	Florida	Oct. 15, 2005	LSU, 21-17
10.	92,362	UL-Lafayette	Sept. 2, 2006	LSU, 45-3

Charting the Opponents

<p>Mississippi State (6-5)</p> <p>Aug. 30 LSU L, 45-0 Sept. 8 at Tulane W, 38-17 Sept. 15 at Auburn W, 19-14 Sept. 22 Gardner-Webb W, 31-15 Sept. 29 at South Carolina L, 38-21 Oct. 6 UAB W, 30-13 Oct. 13 Tennessee L, 33-21 Oct. 20 at West Virginia L, 38-13 Oct. 27 at Kentucky W, 31-14 Nov. 10 Alabama W, 17-12 Nov. 17 at Arkansas L, 45-31 Nov. 24 Ole Miss</p>	<p>Virginia Tech (9-2)</p> <p>Sept. 1 East Carolina W, 17-7 Sept. 8 at LSU L, 48-7 Sept. 15 Ohio W, 28-7 Sept. 22 William & Mary W, 44-3 Sept. 29 North Carolina W, 17-10 Oct. 6 at Clemson W, 41-23 Oct. 13 at Duke W, 43-14 Oct. 25 Boston College L, 14-10 Nov. 1 at Georgia Tech W, 27-3 Nov. 10 Florida State W, 40-21 Nov. 17 Miami W, 44-14 Nov. 24 at Virginia</p>	<p>Middle Tennessee (5-6)</p> <p>Sept. 1 at Florida Atlantic L, 27-14 Sept. 6 at Louisville L, 58-42 Sept. 15 at LSU L, 44-0 Sept. 20 Western Kentucky L, 20-17 Sept. 29 Fla. International W, 47-6 Oct. 6 Virginia L, 23-21 Oct. 13 at Memphis W, 21-7 Oct. 20 Arkansas State W, 24-7 Oct. 27 at North Texas W, 48-28 Nov. 3 at UL-Monroe W, 43-40 Nov. 10 UL-Lafayette L, 34-24 Nov. 20 at Troy</p>	<p>South Carolina (6-5)</p> <p>Sept. 1 UL-Lafayette W, 28-14 Sept. 8 at Georgia W, 16-12 Sept. 15 South Carolina State W, 38-3 Sept. 22 at LSU L, 28-16 Sept. 29 Mississippi State W, 38-21 Oct. 4 Kentucky W, 38-23 Oct. 13 at North Carolina W, 21-15 Oct. 20 Vanderbilt L, 17-6 Oct. 27 at Tennessee L, 27-24 ot Nov. 3 at Arkansas L, 48-36 Nov. 10 Florida L, 51-31 Nov. 24 Clemson</p>
<p>Tulane (4-7)</p> <p>Sept. 8 Mississippi State L, 38-17 Sept. 15 Houston L, 34-10 Sept. 22 Southeastern La. W, 35-27 Sept. 29 LSU L, 34-9 Oct. 6 at Army L, 20-17 ot Oct. 13 at UAB L, 26-21 Oct. 20 at SMU W, 41-34 ot Oct. 27 Memphis L, 28-27 Nov. 3 Tulsa L, 49-25 Nov. 10 UTEP W, 34-19 Nov. 17 at Rice W, 45-31 Nov. 24 at East Carolina</p>	<p>Florida (8-3)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Western Kentucky W, 49-3 Sept. 8 Troy W, 59-31 Sept. 15 Tennessee W, 59-20 Sept. 22 at Ole Miss W, 30-24 Sept. 29 Auburn L, 20-17 Oct. 6 at LSU L, 28-24 Oct. 20 at Kentucky W, 45-37 Oct. 27 Georgia (Jacksonville) L, 42-30 Nov. 3 Vanderbilt W, 49-22 Nov. 10 at South Carolina W, 51-31 Nov. 17 Florida Atlantic W, 59-20 Nov. 24 Florida State</p>	<p>Kentucky (7-4)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Eastern Kentucky W, 50-10 Sept. 8 Kent State W, 56-20 Sept. 15 Louisville W, 40-34 Sept. 22 at Arkansas W, 42-29 Sept. 29 Florida Atlantic W, 45-17 Oct. 4 at South Carolina L, 38-23 Oct. 13 LSU W, 43-37 3ot Oct. 20 Florida L, 45-37 Oct. 27 Mississippi State L, 31-14 Nov. 10 at Vanderbilt W, 27-20 Nov. 17 at Georgia L, 24-13 Nov. 24 Tennessee</p>	<p>Auburn (7-4)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Kansas State W, 23-13 Sept. 8 South Florida L, 26-23 ot Sept. 15 Mississippi State L, 19-14 Sept. 22 New Mexico State W, 55-20 Sept. 29 at Florida W, 20-17 Oct. 6 Vanderbilt W, 35-7 Oct. 13 at Arkansas W, 9-7 Oct. 20 at LSU L, 30-24 Oct. 27 Ole Miss W, 17-3 Nov. 3 Tennessee Tech W, 35-3 Nov. 10 at Georgia W, 45-20 Nov. 24 Alabama</p>
<p>Alabama (6-5)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Western Carolina W, 52-6 Sept. 8 at Vanderbilt W, 24-10 Sept. 15 Arkansas W, 41-38 Sept. 22 Georgia L, 26-23 ot Sept. 29 Florida State L, 21-14 Oct. 6 Houston W, 30-24 Oct. 13 at Ole Miss W, 27-24 Oct. 20 Tennessee W, 41-17 Nov. 3 LSU L, 41-34 Nov. 10 at Mississippi State L, 17-12 Nov. 17 UL-Monroe L, 21-14 Nov. 24 at Auburn</p>	<p>Louisiana Tech (5-6)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Central Arkansas W, 28-7 Sept. 8 Hawaii L, 45-44 ot Sept. 15 at California L, 42-12 Sept. 29 at Fresno State L, 17-6 Oct. 6 at Ole Miss L, 24-0 Oct. 13 New Mexico State W, 22-21 Oct. 20 Boise State L, 45-31 Oct. 27 at Utah State W, 31-21 Nov. 3 at Idaho W, 28-16 Nov. 10 at LSU L, 58-10 Nov. 17 San Jose State W, 27-23 Dec. 1 at Nevada</p>	<p>Ole Miss (3-8)</p> <p>Sept. 1 at Memphis W, 23-21 Sept. 8 Missouri L, 38-25 Sept. 15 at Vanderbilt L, 31-17 Sept. 22 Florida L, 30-24 Sept. 29 at Georgia L, 45-17 Oct. 6 Louisiana Tech W, 24-0 Oct. 13 Alabama L, 27-24 Oct. 20 Arkansas L, 44-8 Oct. 27 at Auburn L, 17-3 Nov. 3 Northwestern State W, 38-31 Nov. 17 LSU L, 41-24 Nov. 24 at Mississippi State</p>	<p>Arkansas (7-4)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Troy W, 46-26 Sept. 15 at Alabama L, 41-38 Sept. 22 Kentucky L, 42-29 Sept. 29 North Texas W, 66-7 Oct. 6 Chattanooga W, 34-15 Oct. 13 Auburn L, 9-7 Oct. 20 at Ole Miss W, 44-8 Oct. 27 Fla.International W, 58-10 Nov. 3 South Carolina W, 48-36 Nov. 10 at Tennessee L, 34-13 Nov. 17 Mississippi State W, 45-31 Nov. 24 at LSU</p>

The SEC

2007 SEC Standings

Eastern Division			
Team	SEC	Pct.	Overall
Georgia	6-2	.750	8-2
Tennessee	5-2	.714	8-3
Florida	5-3	.625	8-3
Kentucky	3-3	.500	7-3
South Carolina	3-5	.375	6-5
Vanderbilt	2-6	.250	4-6
Western Division			
Team	SEC	Pct.	Overall
LSU *	6-1	.857	10-1
Alabama	4-3	.571	6-5
Auburn	4-3	.571	7-4
Miss. State	3-4	.429	6-5
Arkansas	3-4	.429	7-4
Ole Miss	0-7	.000	3-8

This Week in the SEC

Friday, Nov. 23
 *Arkansas at LSU
 *Ole Miss at Mississippi State

Saturday, Nov. 24
 *Alabama at Auburn
 Florida State at Florida
 Georgia at Georgia Tech
 *Tennessee at Kentucky
 Clemson at South Carolina
 Wake Forest at Vanderbilt

Last Week in the SEC

Saturday, Nov. 17
 Georgia 24, Kentucky 13
 Florida 59, Florida Atlantic 20
 Arkansas 45, Mississippi State 31
 Tennessee 25, Vanderbilt 24
 Louisiana-Monroe 21, Alabama 14
 LSU 41, Ole Miss 24

-- all times Central --

* - division winner

LSU Record Book

Career Receiving

RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	REC	YARDS
1. Wendell Davis (1984-87)	183	2,708
2. Michael Clayton (2001-03)	182	2,582
3. Josh Reed (1999-2001)	167	3,001
4. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)	154	2,403
5. Eric Martin (1981-84)	152	2,625
6. Jerel Myers (1999-2002)	149	1,843
7. Early Doucet (2004-active)	141	1,811
Craig Davis (2003-06)	141	2,107
9. Tony Moss (1986-89)	132	2,196
10. Larry Foster (1996-99)	125	1,747

RECEPTIONS BY A RUNNING BACK

PLAYER	REC
1. Gary James (1982-85)	122
2. Dalton Hilliard (1982-85)	100
3. Sammy Martin (1984-87)	76
4. Eddie Fuller (1986-89)	75
5. Joseph Addai (2001-05)	66
6. Harvey Williams (1986-90)	64
...	
Jacob Hester (2004-active)	60

YARDS

PLAYER	YDS	REC
1. Josh Reed (1999-2001)	3,001	167
2. Wendell Davis (1984-87)	2,708	183
3. Eric Martin (1981-84)	2,625	152
4. Michael Clayton (2001-03)	2,582	182
5. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)	2,403	154
6. Tony Moss (1986-89)	2,196	132
7. Craig Davis (2003-06)	2,107	141
8. Andy Hamilton (1969-71)	1,995	100
9. Todd Kinchen (1988-91)	1,911	112
10. Jerel Myers (1999-2002)	1,843	149
...		
Early Doucet (2004-active)	1,811	141

TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	TDS
1. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)	26
2. Michael Clayton (2001-03)	21
3. Early Doucet (2004-active)	19
Devery Henderson (2000-03)	19
Wendell Davis (1984-87)	19
6. Andy Hamilton (1969-71)	18
7. Josh Reed (1999-2001)	17
Ken Kavanaugh, Sr. (1937-39)	17
9. Tony Moss (1986-89)	16
10. Eddie Fuller (1986-89)	15

Career Defense

PASSES DEFENDED

PLAYER	DEF.
1. Corey Webster (2001-04)	49
2. LaRon Landry (2003-06)	40
3. Chevis Jackson (2004-active)	35
4. Travis Daniels (2001-04)	34
5. Demetrius Hookfin (1999-02)	29
6. Ryan Clark (1998-01)	27
7. Ronnie Prude (2002-05)	26
8. Randall Gay (2001-04)	24
9. Mark Roman (1996-99)	21
10. Norman LeJeune (1999-02)	19
Fred Booker (1997-00)	19

Career Kicking

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE (min. 10 attempts)

PLAYER	PCT
1. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	.813 61 of 75
2. David Johnston (1980-81)	.800 16 of 20
3. Colt David (2005-active)	.750 33 of 44
4. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	.740 37 of 50
5. Pedro Suarez (1990-92)	.733 33 of 45
6. Mike Conway (1975-78)	.688 33 of 48
7. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	.655 36 of 55
8. John Corbello (1999-2002)	.649 50 of 77
9. Wendell Harris (1959-61)	.621 18 of 29
10. Rusty Jackson (1972-74)	.593 16 of 27

POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWN

PLAYER	PATS
1. Colt David (2005-active)	148
2. John Corbello (1999-2002)	129
3. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	109
4. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)	92
5. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	91
6. Mike Conway (1975-78)	88
7. Rusty Jackson (1972-74)	81
8. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	78
9. Wade Richey (1994-97)	77
10. Ryan Gaudet (2003-06)	54

FIELD GOALS MADE

PLAYER	MADE	ATT.
1. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	61	75
2. John Corbello (1999-02)	50	77
3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	37	50
4. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	36	55
5. Colt David (2005-active)	33	44
Mike Conway (1975-78)	33	48
Pedro Suarez (1990-92)	33	45
8. Chris Jackson (2003-06)	26	44
9. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)	21	43
10. Doug Moreau (1963-65)	20	36

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

PLAYER	ATT.	MADE
1. John Corbello (1999-02)	77	50
2. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	75	61
3. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	55	36
4. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	50	37
5. Mike Conway (1975-78)	48	33
6. Pedro Suarez (1990-92)	45	33
7. Colt David (2005-active)	44	33
Chris Jackson (2003-06)	44	26
9. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)	43	21

Career Scoring

POINTS

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. Kevin Faulk (1995-98)	RB	318
2. Dalton Hilliard (1982-85)	RB	302
3. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	PK	292
4. John Corbello (1999-02)	PK	279
5. Charles Alexander (1975-78)	RB	254
6. Colt David (2005-active)	PK	253
7. Rondell Mealey (1996-99)	RB	198
Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	PK	198
9. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	PK	189
10. Mike Conway (1975-78)	PK	187

POINTS BY A KICKER

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	PK	292
2. John Corbello (1999-02)	PK	279
3. Colt David (2005-active)	PK	247
4. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	PK	198
5. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	PK	189
6. Mike Conway (1975-78)	PK	187

Season Kicking

FIELD GOALS MADE

PLAYER	MADE	ATT.
1. Colt David (2007)	21	26
2. David Brown dyke (1988)	19	23
3. John Corbello (2002)	17	24
4. Pedro Suarez (1990)	15	17
5. John Corbello (2001)	14	23

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

PLAYER	ATT.	MADE
1. Colt David (2007)	26	21
2. John Corbello (2002)	24	17
3. John Corbello (2001)	23	14
David Brown dyke (1988)	23	19
5. Doug Moreau (1964)	21	13
6. David Brown dyke (1987)	20	14
Juan Betanzos (1984)	20	12
8. Chris Jackson (2005)	19	10
Andre Lafleur (1995)	19	13
Pedro Suarez (1991)	19	13

POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	PATS
1. Colt David (2007)	53
2. Colt David (2006)	50
3. Juan Betanzos (1982)	48
4. Colt David (2005)	45
5. Wade Richey (1996)	42
6. John Corbello (2001)	41
David Brown dyke (1987)	41
8. Jay Michaelson (1971)	39
9. Mark Lumpkin (1969)	38
10. Ryan Gaudet (2003)	36

CONSECUTIVE PATS

PLAYER	PATS
1. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	109
2. Colt David (2005-06)	77
3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	69
4. Colt David (2006-current)	62
5. John Corbello (1999-02)	47
6. Juan Betanzos (1982)	43

Season Scoring

POINTS

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. Colt David (2007)	PK	122
2. LaBrandon Toefield (2001)	RB	114
3. Charles Alexander (1977)	RB	104
4. Kevin Faulk (1998)	RB	102
5. Steve Van Buren (1943)	HB	98
6. Dalton Hilliard (1982)	RB	96
Charles Alexander (1978)	RB	96
8. Wendell Harris (1961)	HB	94
9. Kevin Faulk (1997)	RB	90
10. Jimmy Taylor (1957)	FB	86

POINTS BY KICKER

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. Colt David (2007)	PK	116
2. John Corbello (2002)	PK	85
3. David Brown dyke (1987)	PK	83
4. Juan Betanzos (1982)	PK	77
David Brown dyke (1988)	PK	77

For complete LSU record book information, please consult the football media guide on pages 136-143.

LSU Odds & Ends

OFFENSE

#1 Brandon LaFell - WR

Nickname is JoJo ... Wears No. 1 because it's the number that Warren Moon wore.

#8 Trindon Holliday - RB/RS/WR

Also a member of the LSU track team ... Holds the school record in the 100-meter dash with a 10.02 clocking ... Broke the school record held by another former LSU football player, Xavier Carter ... Thought to be the fastest (and maybe the smallest) scholarship player in Division IA college football.

#15 Matt Flynn - QB

Member of LSU's intramural champion softball team ... Avid golfer.

#18 Jacob Hester - RB

Proposed to his girlfriend Katie outside War Memorial Stadium just minutes after LSU knocked off fifth-ranked Arkansas, 31-26, on Nov. 24 of this year ... Katie said "yes" ... Married over the summer ... High school teammates and close friends with Southern Cal QB John David Booty ... The two talk regularly ... Loves to listen to Elvis Presley and Dean Martin ... Pregame ritual is to listen to Elvis in the locker room ... His wife's uncle is former Louisiana Tech and St. Louis Cardinals standout Pat Tilley.

#28 R.J. Jackson - RB

Played alto saxophone in a band in high school ... Participated in gymnastics when he was younger.

#40 Shawn Jordan * FB

Wants to attend either dental or medical school following graduation ... Currently pursuing a second degree in Chemistry ... Was a 2-time state champion wrestler in high school ... Set a school record by bench pressing over 600 pounds during the summer.

#53 T-Bob Hebert - OL

Son of former New Orleans Saints and Atlanta Falcons quarterback Bobby Hebert.

#63 Ryan Miller - C

Is a big fan of the Beatles.

#70 Ciron Black - OT

Played at the same high school as quarterback Matt Flynn (Robert E. Lee HS) in Tyler, Texas...Wants to work in sports broadcasting after he finishes his football career.

#74 Brett Helms - C

Moved from guard to center during the spring of 2006 ... His dad graduated from LSU with a Ph.D. in agronomy ... Brother Trey is a true freshman at LSU, who also plays the offensive line for the Tigers..

#79 Herman Johnson - OT

Largest baby born in the state of Louisiana, weighing in at 15 pounds-14 ounces when he was born in Monroe, La. ... Story goes that the doctor who delivered Herman told his mom at that time that he was a future LSU Tiger ... To this day, the doctor who delivered Herman calls Herman's mom each year letting her know that no other baby has broken her record and that her baby is still the largest ever born in Louisiana ... Featured on ESPN's 50 States in 50 Days in August of 2005 ... Nicknamed "The House" and Big Herm ... Spent time in high school as a babysitter ... Likes to fish and clean ... Had collegiate career delayed by a spider bite ... Was bitten by a spider during fall camp as a true freshman ... The bite became infected and thus kept Johnson out of practice, which eventually led to him redshirting as a true freshman.

#86 Chris Mitchell - WR

Likes to play checkers during his free time away from football.

#87 Jared Mitchell - WR

Drafted in the 10th round of the Major League Baseball draft by the Minnesota Twins in June ... Starting centerfielder for LSU baseball team.

#89 Keith Zinger - TE

Is one of three married players on the team ... Missed most of last season with a stomach ailment ... As a result of his stomach ailment, he has to eat nothing but organic foods.

DEFENSE

#3 Chad Jones - DB

Drafted in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Baseball Draft ... Will play baseball for LSU during the spring ... Brother of LSU defensive end Rahim Alem ... Father once served as the high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#7 Ali Highsmith - LB

Cousin of Alonzo Highsmith, a former standout with the Miami Hurricanes and a 7-year NFL veteran ... Originally signed with Miami, but never enrolled at the school.

#16 Craig Steltz - S

Is nicknamed "Surfer Man" or "Sunshine" because of his hair...Hobbies include hunting and fishing ... Went sky diving with fellow teammate Luke Sanders in the summer of 2005 ... His brother Kevin was a 2-year starter at fullback for the Tigers and was a member of LSU's 2003 BCS National Championship Team ... Would want to compete in the Ultimate Fighting Championship if he did not play football.

#21 Chevis Jackson - DB

Plays the saxophone ... Collects baseball, football and basketball cards. Has to eat a snickers candy bar before every game.

#35 Luke Sanders - LB

Nicknamed "L-Crazy," Sanders' favorite movies are "Gladiator" and "The Last Samurai" ... Went sky diving with fellow teammate Craig Steltz in the summer of 2005 ... Spends all of his free time working out in the weight room ... His dad is a high school strength coach.

#39 Anthony Zehyoue - DE

Born in Liberia.

#48 Darry Beckwith - LB

Nickname is "Dougie" ... Was a high school teammate of current Tiger offensive lineman Lyle Hitt at Parkview Baptist in Baton Rouge.

#49 Kirston Pittman - DE Mom is a Baptist minister.

#72 Glenn Dorsey - DT

Nickname is "Putt", which was given to him at a very early age ... Name came about because the only time he would get up and walk as an infant was when a Putt-Putt commercial came on TV ... He would walk to the TV and the name has stuck with him ever since ... Had to wear braces on his legs when he was an infant ... Very active in community service projects.

#84 Rahim Alem - DE

Officially changed his name from Al Jones to Rahim Alem following his true freshman season ... His brother, Chad Jones, is a true freshman defensive back for the Tigers ... Father once served as the high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#91 Charles Alexander - DT

Is nicknamed "Cheese"...Aspires to be a coach after his playing days.

#93 Tyson Jackson - DE

Had perhaps the quote of the year following LSU's win over Florida in week 6 saying, "at one point, it wasn't even about football anymore. The game was about if we could prove that we had a heart the size of our bodies" ... Is a huge fan of New Orleans-born rapper Lil Wayne.



Eyes on the Tigers



Honors/Watch Lists

73 • Will Arnold • Sr. • OG • Gloster, Miss.

Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard ... Rivals.com Second-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard.

48 • Darry Beckwith • Jr. • LB • Baton Rouge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 16 Inside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

70 • Ciron Black • So. • OT • Tyler, Texas

Athlon Sports First Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Offensive Tackle ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC.

72 • Glenn Dorsey • Sr. • DT • Gonzalez, La.

BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST

LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST

LOTT AWARD WATCH LIST

NAGURSKI AWARD WATCH LIST

OUTLAND AWARD WATCH LIST

WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST

Athlon Sports First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine Preseason Defensive POY/All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... College Football Preview Scout First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Kirk Herbstreit Top Player in College Football ... Lindy's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/SEC Defensive Player of the Year ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle ... Rivals.com First-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/Defensive MVP ... Sports Illustrated SEC Best Defensive Player.

9 • Early Doucet • Sr. • WR • St. Martinville, La.

MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST

Lindy's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Wide Receiver ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 4 Wide Receiver ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

99 • Marlon Favorite • Jr. • DT • Harvey, La.

Phil Steele's No. 23 Defensive Tackle.

90 • Ricky Jean-Francois • So. • DE • Miami, Fla.

Phil Steele's No. 33 Defensive End.

15 • Matt Flynn • Sr. • QB • Tyler, Texas

MANNING AWARD WATCH LIST

Phil Steele's No. 30 Quarterback.

74 • Brett Helms • Jr. • C/OG • Stuttgart, Ark.

RIMINGTON AWARD WATCH LIST

Phil Steele's No. 30 Center ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC

18 • Jacob Hester • Sr. • FB • Shreveport, La.

Bruce Feldman's Best Receiving FB ... Phil Steele's No. 7 Fullback.

7 • Ali Highsmith • Sr. • LB • Miami, Fla.

BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST

Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 2 Outside Linebacker ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker

21 • Chevis Jackson • Sr. • CB • Mobile, Ala.

Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's Second Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 15 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

Honors/Watch Lists (continued)

93 • Tyson Jackson • Sr. • DE • Edgard, La.

HENDRICKS AWARD WATCH LIST

WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST

Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 10 Defensive End ... Phil Steele's First Team All-SEC/No. 17 Defensive End ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC.

79 • Herman Johnson • Jr. • OL • Olla, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-SEC Second Team.

11 • Ryan Perrilloux • So. • QB • LaPlace, La.

Phil Steele's No. 45 Quarterback.

35 • Luke Sanders • Sr. • LB • West Monroe, La.

Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 17 Outside Linebacker.

16 • Craig Steltz • Sr. • SS • Kenner, La.

SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-Spring Team ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 19 Strong Safety.

5 • Keiland Williams • So. • RB • Lafayette, La.

Phil Steele's No. 58 Running Back ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

97 " Al Woods " So. " DT " Elton, La.

Phil Steele's No. 35 Defensive Tackle.

19 • Jonathan Zenon • Sr. • CB • Breaux Bridge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 17 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC

Streiking

Starts (includes bowl games)

37 by Chevis Jackson (CB)
25 by Ali Highsmith (LB)
24 by Ciron Black (LT)
24 by Jonathan Zenon (CB)
21 Herman Johnson (LG)
19 Glenn Dorsey (DT)

Games with a Tackle (includes bowls)

37 by Ali Highsmith (LB)
27 by Glenn Dorsey (DT)
21 by Craig Steltz (S)
21 by Chevis Jackson (CB)

Moving on Up

- **Colt David** needs four more field goal made to move into fourth-place on LSU's career list.
- **Colt David** needs two more points to move into fifth-place on LSU's career scoring list.
- **Early Doucet** needs two more TD reception to move into a tie for second-place on LSU's career list. He needs seven more TD catches for a first-place tie.
- **Early Doucet** needs 33 receiving yards to move into 10th-place on LSU's career receiving yards list.
- **Early Doucet** needs nine more receptions to move into sixth-place on LSU's career receptions list.
- **Jacob Hester** needs five more receptions to move into sixth-place on LSU's career list for receptions by a running back.

With a Win ...

- LSU will extend its Tiger Stadium win streak to 20 straight games.
- LSU will win 11 games in the regular season for the first time.

Nov. 23 in LSU History

- LSU is 11-1 in games played on Nov. 23, including 1-0 vs. Arkansas.

By the Numbers

92,910

largest crowd to see a game in Tiger Stadium
(vs. Florida, Oct. 6, 2007)

1,500

old dorm rooms below the east and west stands

.704

winning percentage after 515 home games

206-59-3

night record since 1960

89

89-yard punt return by Billy Cannon to beat Ole Miss on Halloween Night in 1959

82

year of LSU football in Tiger Stadium dating back to 1924

70

"Tiger Den" skybox suites in the East Upper Deck

43

times the crowd has exceeded 90,000 for a game

41

years ranked in the top 10 in the nation in attendance

21

times the crowd at Tiger Stadium has exceeded 92,000.

17

straight wins to set school record from 1935-37

11

undefeated home seasons

7

trips by the "ESPN College GameDay" crew

6th

largest on-campus stadium in the nation

3

times named the toughest place in the nation to play a road game

1

win over a No. 1 ranked team (def. Florida, 28-21, in 1997)

TIGER STADIUM



• LSU began playing football in Tiger Stadium in 1924 and is currently in its 83rd year in the venerable stadium. LSU is also celebrating the 76th anniversary of playing under the light of Tiger Stadium. The Tigers defeated Spring Hill, 35-0, on Oct. 3, 1931 in the first night game in the stadium's history.

• LSU has won 26 OF ITS LAST 27 games at home.

• More than 85,000 FANS have attended each of LSU's last 53 home games. In that span, the Tigers have eclipsed the 90,000 mark 43 times, including a school-record 92,910 for the Oct. 6, 2007 game that pitted No. 1 LSU against No. 9 Florida. LSU won the game 28-24.

• Since national attendance figures began being kept in 1957, LSU has ranked in the top 20 all 47 seasons. The Tigers have been in the top 15 for 45 of the 47 years and in the top 10 on 39 occasions, including 32 straight from 1957-88. 15 times, LSU has ranked in the TOP SIX IN THE NATION, including the last six.

• Since 1960, LSU owns a stellar 207-59-3 (.779) record in traditional Tiger Stadium night games. On the other hand, the Tigers are just 20-22-3 (.478) at home during the day in that span.

• Death Valley is the SIXTH LARGEST on-campus stadium in the nation holding 92,400 fans.

"Running out of the tunnel in pregame was always the best. That is something I will never forget. Once you jump on the field the fans go crazy and that electricity would always pump me up."

-- Corey Webster, former LSU CB and current NY Giant

"It was the best experience ever. There is nothing like Tiger Stadium. I have played in the NFL. Going on my fourth year, I have played in a lot of stadiums, but nothing compares to being in Death Valley on a Saturday night."

-- Michael Clayton, former LSU WB and current Tampa Bay Buccaneer

"After playing in the NFL, you now realize how special Tiger Stadium is. It really is the premiere venue across the country on Saturday night. I have traveled the U.S. and heard many people and players ask me and want to have one night to be in Death Valley and one night to experience it. It is the one and only of its kind on a Saturday night."

-- Andrew Whitworth, former LSU OT and current Cincinnati Bengal

The Last Time



#9 LSU

31

#5 Arkansas

26

Nov. 24, 2006 • War Memorial Stadium • Little Rock, Ark. • 55,833

Holliday's Kickoff Return For TD Helps LSU Hold Off Arkansas, 31-26

Trindon Holliday returned a kickoff 92 yards for a touchdown early in the fourth quarter as LSU held off a furious rally by fifth-ranked Arkansas to post a 31-26 win. Holliday's kickoff return came seconds after Arkansas' Darren McFadden went 80 yards for a score to pull the Hogs to within 24-19 with 10:31 to play. Holliday's return stretched the margin to 31-19 at the 10:14 mark. The Hogs pulled to within 31-26 with 4:53 left on a five-yard run by Felix Jones, but that was as close as they would get as the Tiger defense stopped Arkansas on four downs with less than two minutes left in the contest to seal the win. Arkansas opened the contest with a six-play, 80-yard drive to take a 7-0 lead just three minutes into the contest on a one-yard run by McFadden. The Tigers then responded with back-to-back scores as LSU took a 14-6 lead early in the second quarter on a 47-yard reception by Craig Davis. LSU led 14-12 at halftime. In the second half, the Tigers stretched the margin to 17-12 on a 27-yard field goal by **Colt David**. The Tigers then increased the lead to 24-12 on a seven-yard TD pass from JaMarcus Russell to **Early Doucet** with 10:59 left in the contest. For the game, Russell connected on 14-of-22 passes for 210 yards and two scores, while McFadden led the Hogs with 182 yards and two TDs. LSU gave up a season-high 298 yards rushing, but limited Arkansas to only 62 yards passing.

Scoring

LSU	7	7	3	14	-31
Arkansas	6	6	0	14	-26

UA	12:30	1Q	D. McFadden 1 run (kick failed)
LSU	4:51	1Q	K. Williams 29 run (David kick)
LSU	10:55	2Q	C. Davis 47 pass from J. Russell (David kick)
UA	7:07	2Q	M. Monk 21 pass from C. Dick (pass failed)
LSU	7:24	3Q	C. David 27 FG
LSU	10:59	4Q	E. Doucet 7 pass from J. Russell (David kick)
UA	10:31	4Q	D. McFadden 80 run (Davis kick)
LSU	10:14	4Q	T. Holliday 92 kickoff return (David kick)
UA	4:53	4Q	F. Jones 5 run (Davis kick)

2007 Statistical Comparison

Category	LSU	UA	CONF. (NCAA) RANKING	
			LSU	UA
Record:	10-1	7-4	--	--
Conference:	6-1	3-4	--	--
Scoring Offense:	39.5	38.9	2nd (11)	3rd (13)
Total Offense:	449.9	452.4	3rd (21)	2nd (20)
Rushing Offense:	220.9	288.7	2nd (13)	1st (4)
Passing Offense:	229.0	163.6	6th (56)	11th (112)
Scoring Defense:	17.4	23.6	2nd (9)	6th (139)
Total Defense:	257.6	352.8	1st (2)	7th (39)
Rushing Defense:	78.3	141.5	1st (4)	7th (50)
Passing Defense:	179.4	211.4	2nd (9)	8th (40)
KO Ret. Avg.:	19.9	22.0	10th (88)	8th (50)
Punt Ret. Avg.:	6.1	7.3	12th (104)	11th (87)
Time of Poss.:	31:49	29:46	--	--
3rd Down Conv.:	72/162	71/159	--	--
Opp. 3rd-D Conv.:	55/158	50/165	--	--
TO Margin:	+17.0	+7.0	1st (3)	2nd (23)

2007 Statistical Leaders

LSU	Arkansas
PASSING YARDS/GAME	
Matt Flynn 202.4	Casey Dick 127.6
Ryan Perrilloux 45.1	Nathan Emert 48.0
RUSHING YARDS/GAME	
Jacob Hester 70.1	Darren McFadden 138.1
Keiland Williams 34.3	Felix Jones 93.8
Charles Scott 28.5	Michael Smith 36.4
RECEIVING YARDS/GAME	
Early Doucet 56.1	Peyton Hillis 38.5
Brandon LaFell 50.4	Robert Johnson 21.7
Demetrius Byrd 43.2	Marcus Monk 20.8

The Series: LSU leads 32-17-2

1901: LSU, 15-0	Dec. 5 at Baton Rouge
1906: Tie, 6-6	Nov. 29 at Baton Rouge
1907: LSU, 17-12	Nov. 6 at Baton Rouge
1908: LSU, 36-4	Nov. 26 at Little Rock
1909: UA, 16-0	Nov. 13 at Memphis
1910: UA, 51-0	Nov. 24 at Little Rock
1911: UA, 11-0	Nov. 30 at Little Rock
1912: LSU, 7-6	Nov. 16 at Little Rock
1913: LSU, 12-7	Nov. 8 at Shreveport
1914: UA, 20-12	Nov. 7 at Shreveport
1915: LSU, 13-7	Nov. 5 at Shreveport
1916: LSU, 17-7	Nov. 5 at Shreveport
1917: UA, 14-0	Nov. 3 at Shreveport
1919: LSU, 20-0	Oct. 25 at Shreveport
1920: LSU, 3-0	Nov. 6 at Shreveport
1921: LSU, 10-7	Nov. 5 at Shreveport
1922: UA, 40-6	Oct. 28 at Shreveport
1923: UA, 26-13	Oct. 27 at Shreveport
1924: UA, 10-7	Nov. 1 at Shreveport
1925: UA, 12-0	Oct. 31 at Shreveport
1926: LSU, 14-0	Nov. 6 at Shreveport
1927: UA, 28-0	Oct. 29 at Shreveport
1928: UA, 7-0	Nov. 3 at Shreveport
1929: UA, 32-0	Nov. 2 at Shreveport
1930: LSU, 27-12	Nov. 1 at Shreveport
1931: LSU, 13-6	Oct. 24 at Shreveport
1932: LSU, 14-0	Oct. 22 at Shreveport
1933: LSU, 20-0	Oct. 21 at Shreveport
1934: LSU, 16-0	Oct. 20 at Shreveport
1935: LSU, 13-7	Oct. 19 at Shreveport
1936: LSU, 19-7	Oct. 24 at Shreveport

*1947: Tie, 0-0	Jan. 1 at Dallas
1953: LSU, 9-8	Nov. 21 at Little Rock
1954: LSU, 7-6	Nov. 20 at Shreveport
1955: LSU, 13-7	Nov. 19 at Little Rock
1956: LSU, 21-7	Nov. 24 at Shreveport
*1966: LSU, 14-7	Jan. 1 at Dallas
1992: UA, 30-6	Nov. 27 at Fayetteville
1993: UA, 42-24	Nov. 27 at Baton Rouge
1994: LSU, 30-12	Nov. 26 at Little Rock
1995: LSU, 28-0	Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1996: LSU, 17-7	Nov. 29 at Little Rock
1997: LSU, 31-21	Nov. 28 at Baton Rouge
1998: UA, 41-14	Nov. 27 at Little Rock
1999: LSU, 35-10	Nov. 26 at Baton Rouge
2000: UA, 14-3	Nov. 24 at Little Rock
2001: LSU, 41-38	Nov. 23 at Baton Rouge
2002: UA, 21-20	Nov. 29 at Little Rock
2003: LSU, 55-24	Nov. 28 at Baton Rouge
2004: LSU, 43-14	Nov. 26 at Little Rock
2005: LSU, 19-17	Nov. 25 at Baton Rouge
2006: LSU, 31-26	Nov. 24 at Little Rock

*- Denotes Cotton Bowl games

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 8-1-1
At Fayetteville: Arkansas leads 1-0
At Little Rock: LSU leads, 8-5
At Shreveport: LSU leads 16-9
At Other Sites: Series tied, 1-1-1

LSU Tigers Depth Chart

Pronunciation Guide		Offense						Defense						
84	Rahim Alem	DE	X	1	Brandon LaFell	6-3	205	So.	LE	93	Tyson Jackson	6-5	291	Jr.
	Rah-heem Ah-lim		-or-	2	Demetrius Byrd	6-2	195	Jr.	47	Tremaine Johnson	6-2	282	Jr.	
54	Jacob Cutrera	LB	LT	70	Ciron Black	6-5	320	So.	72	Glenn Dorsey	6-2	303	Sr.	
	Cuh-trair-uh			76	Jarvis Jones	6-7	294	Fr.	97	Al Woods	6-4	316	So.	
70	Ciron Black	OT	LG	79	Herman Johnson	6-7	356	Jr.	99	Marlon Favorite	6-1	302	Jr.	
	Suh-ron			63	Ryan Miller	6-6	302	Jr.	92	Drake Nevis	6-1	288	Fr.	
6	Colt David	PK	C	74	Brett Helms	6-2	270	Jr.	49	Kirston Pittman	6-4	252	Sr.	
	Day-vid			63	Ryan Miller	6-6	302	Jr.	84	Rahim Alem	6-3	254	So.	
9	Early Doucet	WR	RG	65	Lyle Hitt	6-2	299	So.	95	Lazarus Levingston	6-4	277	Fr.-RS	
	Doo-sett			63	Ryan Miller	6-6	302	Jr.	56	Luke Sanders	6-5	242	Sr.	
68	Josh Dworaczyk	RG	-or-	68	Josh Dworaczyk	6-6	280	Fr.	48	Darry Beckwith	6-1	230	Jr.	
	Duh-war-sick			62	Robert Smith	6-2	273	Jr.	54	Jacob Cutrera	6-4	235	So.	
4	Jai Eugene	DB	RT	71	Carnell Stewart	6-5	320	Sr.	7	Ali Highsmith	6-1	223	Sr.	
	Jye (rhymes with dye)			78	Joseph Barksdale	6-4	310	Fr.	11	Kelvin Sheppard	6-3	223	Fr.-RS	
93	Marlon Favorite	DT	TE	82	Richard Dickson	6-3	235	So.	19	Jonathan Zenon	6-0	180	Sr.	
	Fave-uh-right			-or-	89	Keith Zinger	6-4	250	Sr.	29	Chris Hawkins	6-1	175	So.
21	Chevis Jackson	CB	Z	9	Early Doucet	6-1	210	Sr.	16	Craig Steltz	6-2	209	Sr.	
	Shev-is			87	Jared Mitchell	5-11	198	So.	24	Harry Coleman	6-2	205	So.	
95	Lazarus Levingston	DT	QB	15	Matt Flynn	6-3	227	Sr.	27	Curtis Taylor	6-3	204	Jr.	
	Luh-zair-ee-us			11	Ryan Perrilloux	6-3	227	So.	44	Danny McCray	6-1	206	So.	
11	Ryan Perrilloux	QB	RB	14	Andrew Hatch	6-3	214	So.	21	Chevis Jackson	6-0	184	Sr.	
	Pair-uh-loo			18	Jacob Hester	6-0	228	Sr.	4	Jai Eugene	5-11	184	Fr.-RS	
49	Kirston Pittman	DE	-or-	5	Keiland Williams	6-0	226	So.	44	Danny McCray	6-1	206	So.	
	Ker-ston			32	Charles Scott	5-11	226	So.	3	Chad Jones	6-3	218	Fr.	
5	Keiland Williams	RB	-or-	9	Trindon Holliday	5-5	160	So.	29	Chris Hawkins	6-1	175	So.	
	Kee-land			26	Richard Murphy	6-1	197	Fr.-RS	4	Jai Eugene	5-11	184	Fr.-RS	
19	Jonathan Zenon	CB	FB	18	Jacob Hester	6-0	228	Sr.	3	Chad Jones	6-3	218	Fr.	
	Zee-non			-or-	45	Quinn Johnson	6-2	238	Jr.	29	Chris Hawkins	6-1	175	So.
Coaches			-or-	40	Shawn Jordan	5-11	254	Sr.	4	Jai Eugene	5-11	184	Fr.-RS	
Gary Crowton				Three-Wide Set	80	Terrance Toliver	6-5	190	Fr.					
Crow-tun			W	86	Chris Mitchell	6-0	180	So.						
Bo Pelini														
Puh-lean-ee														
Bradley Dale Peveto														
Pee-vuh-toe														
Greg Studrawa														
Stu-drah-wah														
Specialists														
PK	6	Colt David	5-9	173	Jr.	P	36	Patrick Fisher	6-5	238	Sr.			
	30	Josh Jasper	5-10	155	Fr.	30	Josh Jasper	5-10	155	Fr.				
-or-	39	Andrew Crutchfield	5-11	190	Fr.	SNP	51	Jacob O'Hair	6-2	237	Sr.			
KOR	8	Trindon Holliday	5-5	160	So.	85	Alex Russian	6-5	226	Fr.				
	5	Keiland Williams	6-0	226	So.	HOLD	15	Matt Flynn	6-3	227	Sr.			
-or-	9	Early Doucet	6-1	210	Sr.	11	Ryan Perrilloux	6-3	227	So.				
PR	3	Chad Jones	6-3	218	Fr.									
	-or-	9	Early Doucet	6-1	210	Sr.								

Arkansas Razorbacks Depth Chart

Offense						Defense					
SE	85	Marcus Monk	6-6	220	Sr.	LE	96	Malcolm Sheppard	6-3	272	So.
	88	Lucas Miller	6-3	204	So.		99	Damario Ambrose	6-5	245	Fr.
LT	78	Jose Valdez	6-5	310	Jr.	LT	55	Marcus Harrison	6-3	305	Sr.
	73	Ray Dominguez	6-4	315	Fr.-RS		93	Marcus Shavers	6-3	295	Jr.
LG	66	Mitch Petrus	6-4	300	Jr.	RT	90	Ernest Mitchell	6-2	305	Jr.
	71	Wade Grayson	6-4	295	Fr.		91	Fred Bledsoe	6-3	320	Sr.
C	63	Jonathan Luigs	6-4	315	Jr.	RE	53	Adrian Davis	6-4	240	So.
	64	Mike Moffitt	6-2	290	Sr.	-or-	97	Antwain Robinson	6-2	255	Jr.
							94	Chris Wade	6-5	265	Sr.
RG	61	Robert Felton	6-4	320	Sr.	WLB	38	Elston Forte	6-0	216	Jr.
	65	DeMarcus Love	6-5	307	Fr.-RS		41	Ryan Powers	6-1	210	Fr.-RS
RT	75	Nate Garner	6-7	318	Sr.	MLB	30	Weston Dacus	6-2	235	Sr.
	62	Michael Aguirre	6-6	310	So.		47	Wendel Davis	6-1	230	So.
TE	82	Andrew Davie	6-5	265	So.	SLB	44	Freddie Fairchild	6-3	220	So.
	45	D.J. Williams	6-2	250	Fr.		46	Freddy Burton	6-2	202	Fr.
FL	18	Robert Johnson	6-2	211	Sr.	LCB	8	Michael Grant	5-11	186	Sr.
	1	Reggie Fish	5-7	158	Jr.		27	Jerell Norton	6-0	188	So.
QB	11	Casey Dick	6-2	216	Jr.	SS	31	Matt Hewitt	6-3	211	Sr.
	16	Nathan Emert	6-2	203	So.		36	Walner Leandre	6-2	215	Jr.
TB	5	Darren McFadden	6-2	215	Jr.	FS	35	Rashaad Johnson	6-1	186	So.
	25	Felix Jones	6-0	207	Jr.		3	Kevin Woods	5-10	198	Sr.
-or-	21	Michael Smith	5-7	174	So.	RCB	9	Matterral Richardson	6-0	197	Sr.
FB	22	Peyton Hillis	6-2	243	Sr.		29	Jamar Love	6-1	191	Jr.
	33	Farod Jackson	6-0	230	Sr.						

Specialists

KO	52	Brian Vavra	5-11	175	Jr.	KOR	5	Darren McFadden	6-2	215	Jr.
PK	7	Alex Tejada	6-1	202	Fr.		25	Felix Jones	6-0	207	Jr.
						-or-	21	Michael Smith	5-7	174	So.
P	50	Jeremy Davis	5-9	195	Jr.	PR	27	Jerell Norton	6-1	188	So.
DS	51	Rhett Richardson	6-1	215	Fr.		1	Reggie Fish	5-7	158	Jr.
HOL	15	Clark Irwin	6-0	188	So.						

Career Starts by Position

		FB				TB											
		Hester 9	Johnson 5	Jordan 1			Hester 15	Scott 1	Williams 1								
				QB				FL									
				Flynn 11	Perrilloux 1			LaFell 10	Doucet 9	C. Mitchell 3	Toliver 2						
WR		TE		RT		RG		C		LG		LT					
Doucet 10	J. Mitchell 5	McManus 1	Byrd 2	Zinger 31	Dickson 13	Cole 2	Stewart 11	Hitt 10	H. Johnson 3	Arnold 1	Miller 1	Helms 23	Miller 2	H. Johnson 19	Arnold 18	Helms 2	C. Black 24
CB				LE		LT		RT		RE		CB					
Zenon 24			Buck		T. Jackson 23	Dorsey 15	Alexander 4	Favorite 4	Nevis 1	Dorsey 12	Favorite 6	Alexander 4	Woods 1	K. Pittman 12	Ch. Jackson 37		
						MLB		Will				Dime					
						Beckwith 15	Sanders 6	Cutrer 3	Highsmith 20	Beckwith 5	Sanders 4	Zenon 1					
Nickle				SS				FS									
McCray 3	Zenon 3	C. Steltz 2	C. Steltz 15				Taylor 11										

2007 Offensive Game-by-Game Starters

Game	X	Z	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FB	TB	QB
at Miss. State	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
Virginia Tech	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	C. Mitchell (3wide)	Hester	Flynn
Middle Tennessee	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Dickson	C. Mitchell (3wide)	Hester	Perrilloux
South Carolina	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Byrd (4wide)	C. Mitchell (4wide)	Hester	Flynn
at Tulane	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
Florida	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
at Kentucky	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Miller	Stewart	Zinger	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
Auburn	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
at Alabama	Byrd	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	Toliver (3wide)	Hester	Flynn
Louisiana Tech	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Dickson	Toliver (3wide)	Hester	Flynn
at Ole Miss	Zinger (2 TE)	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Dickson	Jordan	Hester	Flynn
Arkansas											

2007 Defensive Game-by-Game Starters

Game	LE	DT	DT	RE	WLB	MLB	BUCK	LCB	RCB	SS	FS
at Miss. State	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Alexander	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Virginia Tech	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Alexander	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Middle Tennessee	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Alexander	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
South Carolina	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Favorite	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
at Tulane	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Woods	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Florida	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Favorite	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	McCray (nickel)	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
at Kentucky	T. Jackson	Favorite	Dorsey	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	McCray (nickel)	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Auburn	T. Jackson	Favorite	Dorsey	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	McCray (nickel)	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
at Alabama	T. Jackson	Favorite	Dorsey	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Louisiana Tech	T. Jackson	Nevis	Dorsey	Pittman	Highsmith	Cutrer	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
at Ole Miss	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Favorite	Pittman	Highsmith	Cutrer	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Arkansas											

#84 Rahim Alem

DE • 6-3 • 254 • So. • New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine)

2007: The Tigers' backup at right end ... He has played in 10 of LSU's 11 games this season ... Did not see the field versus Alabama ... Has been credited with eight tackles, including four for losses and two sacks, to date ... Turned in the best game of his career against Tulane, recording a career-high three tackles, including two for losses and a sack ... Had two tackles and forced a fumble in the Tigers' win over MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane, 2007
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

ALEM'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	6-0	1	1	2	1.5-2	0	0
2007	10-0	7	1	8	4-19	2-17	0
Totals	16-0	8	2	10	5.5-21	2-17	0

#91 Charles Alexander

RT • 6-3 • 292 • Jr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: Was the Tigers' starter at right tackle before a knee injury in practice sidelined him for the season prior to the South Carolina game (week four) ... Was credited with six tackles and a pair of quarterback hurries to that point ... Made a career-high tying four tackles against Middle Tennessee State ... Had one tackle against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, four times
Tackles for loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

ALEXANDER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	1-0	1	0	1	0	0	0
2006	12-5	11	17	28	3-10	2.5-7	0
2007	3-3	3	3	6	0	0	0
Totals	16-8	15	20	35	3-10	2.5-7	0

#73 Will Arnold

LG • 6-5 • 330 • Sr. • Gloster, Miss. (Centerville Academy)

A preseason first-team All-America selection by ESPN, Sporting News, CBS SportsLine.com and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team recognition from Rivals.com ... Also selected as a preseason All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

2007: Has not seen the field since the Virginia Tech game (week two) while recovering from a viral infection ... Saw back up action in each of the Tigers' first two games of the season ... In on a total of 49 plays in those two games, he played a season-high 30 snaps against Virginia Tech.

#78 Joseph Barksdale

OL • 6-4 • 310 • Fr. • Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup to Carnell Stuart at right tackle ... Has seen reserve action in that capacity in seven games this season ... Has been in on a total of 47 plays from scrimmage, including a season-high 18 snaps versus La. Tech ... Has been credited with one pancake block and one knockdown this season ... Also plays on LSU's PAT and field goal units.

#48 Darry Beckwith

LB • 6-1 • 230 • Jr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News and Phil Steele.

2007: Could return to action against Arkansas after missing the last two games with a leg injury originally suffered against Alabama ... LSU's starter at the Mike linebacker position ... In nine games this season, he is credited with 50 stops, a total that includes 6.5 TFL and 1.5 sacks ... Has also registered a pair of quarterback hurries, two broken up passes and a fumble recovery this year ... Registered a career-high 12 tackles against Kentucky ... Led the Tigers with seven solo tackles and a PBU in the win over Alabama ... Had six stops, including two for losses and a sack, in the Tigers' shutout of MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 1 vs. South Carolina
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 1.5 vs. Arizona, 2006
Interceptions: 1 vs. Tennessee, 2006

BECKWITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	12-0	5	3	8	0	0	0
2006	12-11	29	36	65	4-15	2.5-13	1--7
2007	9-9	31	19	50	6.5-26	1.5-14	0
Totals	33-20	65	58	123	10.5-41	4-27	1--7

#70 Ciron Black

LT • 6-5 • 320 • So. • Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee)

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC pick by Athlon Sports ... Also named a second-team all-conference selection by Phil Steele and a third-team pick by the SEC Coaches.

2007: Just a sophomore, he has started 24 consecutive games for the Tigers at left tackle ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU team that ranks second in the SEC and 13th in the country in rushing offense, averaging 220.9 yards per game ... Has been in on a team-high tying 713 of 738 (96.6%) plays from scrimmage ... Is credited with 50 knockdowns and five pancake blocks to date ... His 50 knockdowns rank as the second most on the team this season ... Posted back-to-back 11 knockdown performances against Florida and Kentucky.

#2 Demetrius Byrd

WR • 6-2 • 195 • Jr.-TR • Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC)

2007: Has played in all 11 games with three starts (South Carolina, Alabama and La. Tech) ... Is the Tigers' third-leading receiver with 23 catches for 475 yards and four touchdowns this season ... His four TDs rank No. 1 among the Tigers' receiving corps, while his yards are second ... Had a breakout game in the win over Alabama, catching a career-high six passes for a career-best 144 yards and a score ... Performance marked the first 100-yard receiving game of his career ... Pulled in three passes for 89 yards and a TD against Auburn ... Was nearly as good against MTSU, catching two passes for 86 yards and a score ... Other touchdown came on a four-yard pass versus Florida.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. Alabama
Yards: 144 vs. Alabama
Touchdowns: 1, four times
Long: 62 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. Alabama, 2007
Yards: 144 vs. Alabama, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, four times
Long: 62 vs. MTSU, 2007

BYRD'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	11-3	23	475	4	62

#24 Harry Coleman

DB • 6-2 • 205 • So. • Baldwin, La. (St. Mary)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' No. 2 strong safety behind Craig Steltz ... Has been credited with 16 tackles through 11 games this season ... Made a career-high four stops, three of which were solo tackles, against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles in the wins over Tulane and Ole Miss ... Was also in on his first TFL against the Green Wave ... A key contributor on special teams, he plays on the Tigers' kickoff, kickoff return and punt return units ... In that capacity, has made 15 tackles this season.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State
Tackles for loss: 0.5, vs. Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

COLEMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	13-0	6	6	12	0	0	0
2007	11-0	10	6	16	0.5-2	0	0
Totals	24-0	16	12	28	0.5-2	0	0

#39 Andrew Crutchfield

PK • 5-11 • 190 • Fr. • Concord, N.C. (Northwest Cabarrus)

2007: A true freshman that shares the Tigers' kickoff duties with Josh Jasper and Sean Gaudet ... Is averaging 63.0 yards on 33 kicks to date ... Averaged an impressive 68.0 yards on six kicks versus MTSU ... Bettered that against Kentucky, averaging a career-best 68.6 yards on three kicks.

SEASON HIGHS

Number: 6 vs. MTSU
Yards: 408 vs. MTSU
Average: 68.6 vs. Kentucky

CAREER HIGHS

Number: 6 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 408 vs. MTSU, 2007
Average: 68.6 vs. Kentucky, 2007

CRUTCHFIELD'S CAREER KICKING STATS

Year	G-GS	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TB	OB
2007	10-0	33	2,078	63.0	1	0

#54 Jacob Cutrera

LB • 6-4 • 235 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Acadiana)

2007: A key reserve in the Tigers' linebacker corps ... He has seen action in nine of LSU's 11 games this season ... Has started the last two games in the place of the injured Darry Beckwith ... To date, has been credited with 20 tackles, including 1.5 in losses, as well as a pick, a forced fumble, a PBU and a quarterback hurry ... Made a team-high tying seven tackles in the win over La. Tech ... Was also credited with the first pick of his career and a PBU versus the Bulldogs ... Had four tackles and forced a fumble against Ole Miss ... Missed the Kentucky and Auburn games with an ankle injury.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. La. Tech
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. La. Tech
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1 vs. La. Tech

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. La. Tech
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1 vs. La. Tech, 2007

CUTRERA'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	11-1	12	25	37	0.5-0	0	0
2007	9-2	11	9	20	1.5-3	0	1-9
Totals	20-3	23	34	57	2-3	0	1-9

#6 Colt David

PK • 5-9 • 173 • Jr. • Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine)

Career: Has kicked his way into the LSU record books, as he ranks among LSU's all-time top 10 in 12 different season or career categories ... Is the Tigers' school record holder for career PATs, with 148 ... His current string of 62 consecutive PATs is the fourth longest streak in school history ... Also ranks third in career field goal percentage (33 of 44, 75.0%), fifth in field goals made (33) and seventh in field goals attempted (44) ... In addition, ranks sixth in career scoring at LSU, with 254 points, and third in points by a kicker, with 247.

2007: Has had one of the most successful seasons in school history for a kicker ... Leads the SEC and ranks third in the country in scoring, averaging 11.1 points a game ... Has connected on 21 of 26 field goals and all 53 of his PATs ... His 21 field goals made and 26 field goal attempts are both LSU single season records ... Is the Tigers' leading scorer this season, with 122 points to his credit (21 FG, 53 PATs, one TD) ... Both his 122 total points and 116 points through kicks are LSU single season records ... Has connected on four straight field goals of 40 yards or longer ... Was successful on a career-long 49-yard attempt as well as a 43 yarder versus Alabama ... Was perfect on kicks of 48 and 43 yards against Ole Miss ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a fake field goal attempt against South Carolina, rushing 15 yards for the score ... Scored a season-high 16 points on three made field goals (31, 44, 28) and seven PATs against MTSU ... Also had three made field goals against MTSU, Kentucky and Auburn.

SEASON HIGHS

FG attempted: 4 vs. Kentucky
FG made: 3, four times
Long: 49 vs. Alabama

CAREER HIGHS

FG attempted: 4 vs. Kentucky, 2007
FG made: 3, four times
Long: 49 vs. Alabama, 2007

DAVID'S CAREER KICKING STATS

Year	FGM-FGA	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	PAT
2005	4-5	0-0	1-2	3-3	0-0	0-0	35	45-46
2006	8-13	0-0	4-4	1-2	3-6	0-1	45	50-51
2007	21-26	0-0	7-7	9-11	5-7	0-1	49	53-53
Totals	33-44	0-0	12-13	13-16	8-13	0-2	49	148-150

LSU Bio Updates

#82 Richard Dickson

TE • 6-3 • 235 • So. • Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs)

2007: A multi-talented tight end, he has seen action in all 11 games with three starts (against MTSU, La. Tech and Ole Miss) this season ... Is the Tigers' fourth-leading receiver this year, with 21 catches for 247 yards and three touchdowns ... Has pulled in a career-high four passes three times this season -- against South Carolina, Kentucky and Alabama ... Netted a career high-tying 55 yards against the Crimson Tide ... Scored TDs against the Gamecocks, Wildcats and La. Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 4, three times
Yards: 55 vs. Alabama
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 35 vs. Alabama

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 4, three times
Yards: 55, twice
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006

DICKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	12-9	6	96	0	55
2007	11-3	21	247	3	35
Totals	23-12	27	343	3	55

#72 Glenn Dorsey

LT • 6-2 • 303 • Sr. • Gonzales, La. (East Ascension)

- Walter Camp Award Watch List
- Nagurski Award Finalist
- Lombardi Award Finalist
- Bednarik Award Finalist
- Outland Award Finalist
- Lott Award Semifinalist

His dominating play through 11 games has earned him Heisman Trophy consideration and midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com, CBSSports.com and Rivals.com ... Was a consensus preseason first-team All-America and All-SEC selection ... Named the best player in college football by ESPN's Kirk Herbstreit, he was also selected as the Preseason Defensive Player of the Year by Blue Ribbon Magazine and the Preseason SEC Defensive Player of the Year by both Sports Illustrated and Lindy's.

Career: Has started 19 straight games for LSU ... Has recorded a tackle in 27 consecutive contests.

2007: On the watch list for every major defensive award this season, he was recently selected as a finalist for the Nagurski, Lombardi, Bednarik and Outland Awards as well as a semifinalist for the Lott Trophy ... Despite being double teamed, and sometimes triple teamed, most of the season he has still racked up 55 tackles, a total that includes a six sacks and 11.5 tackles for loss ... Has also been credited with four quarterback hurries and four broken up passes to date ... Has twice been recognized by the conference office this season ... Was named the SEC Defensive Player of the Week following the Alabama contest where he recorded a team-high seven tackles, a total that included a sack for a loss of six yards and another TFL ... Was named the SEC's Defensive Lineman of the Week following the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Recorded a season-high eight tackles and a sack in the contest ... Against La. Tech, had a team-high tying seven tackles, a total that included a sack and a career-high tying three tackles for loss ... Against Florida, was credited with five tackles, a sack, a PBU and two quarterback hurries.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. La. Tech
Sacks: 1, six times
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006
Tackles for loss: 3, twice
Sacks: 1.5, twice
Interceptions: 0

DORSEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	12-3	6	12	18	2-4	0	0
2005	13-1	16	12	28	4-24	3-23	0
2006	13-13	22	42	64	8.5-42	3-25	0
2007	11-11	34	21	55	11.5-48	6-40	0
Totals	49-28	78	87	165	26-118	12-88	0

#9 Early Doucet

WR • 6-1 • 210 • Sr. • St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville)

• Maxwell Award Watch List

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the conference coaches ... Named a second-team All-SEC selection by Sporting News, Lindy's, the SEC Media and Phil Steele.

Career: Ranks third all-time at LSU in career receiving touchdowns (19) and is seventh in career receptions (141) ... Sits just outside the school's top-10 list for career receiving yards (1,811).

2007: The Tigers' "go to" receiver, he had been sidelined since week two of the season with an injury ... Finally returned to full-time action against Auburn (week eight) where he made an immediate impact, leading the team with seven catches for a season-high 93 yards ... Despite seeing significant action in just six games this season he still ranks as the Tigers' second-leading receiver having caught 38 passes for 393 yards and four touchdowns ... Pulled in a career-high tying two TDs in the win over Alabama ... Began the year with a career-high nine receptions for 78 yards and a score in the Tigers' victory over Mississippi State ... Also caught a TD pass against Virginia Tech.

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi State
Yards: 93 vs. Auburn
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Alabama
Long: 34 vs. Virginia Tech

RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Yards: 115 vs. Notre Dame, 2007
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 58 vs. Notre Dame, 2007

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 2 vs. Florida, 2006
Yards: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006

DOUCET'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	12-3	18	257	2	27
2005	12-7	26	389	5	40
2006	13-5	59	772	8	58
2007	6-5	38	393	4	34
Totals	43-20	141	1,811	19	58

DOUCET'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	0	0	0	0
2005	1	5	0	5
2006	8	59	2	17
2007	0	0	0	0
Totals	9	64	2	17

LSU Bio Updates

#4 Jai Eugene

CB • 5-11 • 184 • Fr.-RS • St. Rose, La. (Destrahan)

2007: A key reserve in the Tigers' secondary he is listed at No. 2 at right corner behind Chevis Jackson ... Has seen limited action in nine of the Tigers' 11 games this season ... Is credited with five tackles and a PBU Recorded a career-high two tackles in the win over La. Tech ... Had a tackle and broke up a pass against Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 2 vs. La. Tech
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 2 vs. La. Tech
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

EUGENE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	9-0	3	2	5	0	0	0

#99 Marlon Favorite

RT • 6-1 • 302 • Jr. • Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)

2007: Got the starting nod at right tackle prior to the South Carolina game (week four) when Charles Alexander went down with a season-ending knee injury ... Has recorded 25 tackles, including one for loss, and five quarterback hurries to date ... Had a career-high six stops against both South Carolina and Auburn ... Was credited with four tackles versus Florida.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Auburn
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Tulane, 2006
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

FAVORITE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	3-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2006	13-4	6	14	20	4-23	2-20	0
2007	9-5	13	12	25	1-1	0	0
Totals	25-9	20	27	47	5-24	2-20	0

#36 Patrick Fisher

P • 6-5 • 238 • Sr. • Hyattsville, Md. (DeMatha)

2007: The Tigers' starting punter, he is averaging 44.0 yards on 44 punts this season ... His average ranks second in the SEC and 15th in the country this year ... Has pinned nine of his punts inside the 20-yard line, while another 11 have resulted in touchbacks ... Averaged a career-best 52.0 yards on four punts in the win over Auburn ... Booted the ball a career-long 61 yards versus Virginia Tech.

FISHER'S SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State
Average: 52.0 vs. Auburn

FISHER'S CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State, 2007
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State, 2007
Average: 52.0 vs. Auburn

FISHER'S CAREER PUNTING TOTALS

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	I20	TB
2004	3	110	36.7	52	1	0
2005	3	128	42.7	59	1	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	44	1,938	44.0	61	9	11
Totals	50	2,176	43.5	61	11	11

#15 Matt Flynn

QB • 6-3 • 227 • Sr. • Tyler, Texas (Lee)

Career: Owns an 11-1 record as LSU's starting quarterback.

2007: A talented quarterback who has finally earned the starting role after backing up No. 1 NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell for two seasons ... In 10 games this season has connected on 161-of-285 passes (56.5 percent) for 2,024 yards and 14 touchdowns with 10 interceptions ... Has added another 180 yards and three TDs on the ground ... Has engineered three come from behind victories for the Tigers this season -- versus Florida, Auburn and Alabama ... Against the Tide finished with career-high totals in attempts (44), completions (24) and yards (353), while also throwing for a career-high tying three TDs ... Threw for three TDs in three consecutive games (Auburn, Alabama, La. Tech) ... Against Auburn, finished with 319 yards on 22 of 34 passing ... Connected on 12-of-19 passes for 128 yards and two TDs in the season-opening win over Mississippi State ... Added a career-high 42 yards on the ground against the Bulldogs ... His rushing TDs have come against Virginia Tech, La. Tech and Ole Miss ... Missed the MTSU game with an ankle injury ... Also serves as the Tigers' holder on field goals and extra points.

PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 44 vs. Alabama
Completions: 24 vs. Alabama
Yards: 353 vs. Alabama
Touchdowns: 3, three times

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 44 vs. Alabama, 2007
Completions: 24 vs. Alabama, 2007
Yards: 353 vs. Alabama, 2007
Touchdowns: 3, four times

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 12 vs. Ole Miss
Yards: 59 vs. Kentucky
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 22 vs. Kentucky

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 12 vs. Ole Miss, 2007
Yards: 59 vs. Kentucky, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, four times
Long: 23 vs. Miami, 2005

FLYNN'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	12-0	10-4-0	99	1	67
2005	13-1	48-27-1	457	7	55
2006	12-0	20-12-1	133	2	24
2007	10-10	285-161-10	2,024	14	61
Totals	47-11	363-204-12	2,713	24	67

FLYNN'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	3	-5	0	4
2005	12	44	0	23
2006	13	86	1	27
2007	79	180	3	22
Totals	107	349	4	27

#69 Sean Gaudet

PK • 5-9 • 165 • Jr. • New Orleans, La. (Jesuit)

2007: Has earned a share of the Tigers' kickoff duties in last two games ... Averaged an astounding 70.0 yards on two kicks in his college debut against La. Tech ... Followed that with six kicks that averaged 62.8 yards in the win over Ole Miss.

SEASON HIGHS

Number: 6 vs. Ole Miss
Yards: 377 vs. Ole Miss
Average: 70.0 vs. La. Tech

CAREER HIGHS

Number: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2007
Yards: 377 vs. Ole Miss, 2007
Average: 70.0 vs. La. Tech, 2007

CRUTCHFIELD'S CAREER KICKING STATS

Year	G-GS	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TB	OB
2007	2-0	8	517	64.6	0	0

#29 Chris Hawkins

DB • 6-1 • 175 • So. • Walker, La. (Walker)

2007: Has seen action in the all 11 of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with 13 tackles and three broken up passes to date ... Made a career high five tackles, all solo stops, in the win over La. Tech ... Registered three tackles and a PBU against MTSU ... Also plays on LSU's punt return and kick-off units.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

HAWKIN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	12-0	4	0	4	0	0	0
2007	11-0	12	1	13	0	0	0
Totals	23-0	16	1	17	0	0	0

#74 Brett Helms

C • 6-2 • 270 • Jr. • Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart)

• Rimington Award Watch List

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the conference coaches.

2007: The Tigers' center, he has 22 career starts at the position ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU offense that ranks second in the SEC and 13th in the country in rushing offense with 220.9 yards per game ... Has been in on 666 of the Tigers' 738 (90.2%) plays this season ... Is credited with a team-high 56 knockdowns and four pancake blocks ... Turned in a season-high 12 knockdown blocks in the win over Florida.

#18 Jacob Hester

RB • 6-0 • 228 • Sr. • Shreveport, La. (Evangel Academy)

Declared the best receiving fullback in the country by ESPN.com's Bruce Feldman ... Has four multiple touchdown games for his career.

2007: A versatile back that can line up at either fullback or tailback ... Leads the Tigers in both rushing yards (771) and all-purpose yards (872) this year ... Also paces the squad with 10 touchdowns (nine rushing, one receiving) ... Has been LSU's leading rusher in seven of its 11 games ... Is averaging a solid 5.0 yards per touch ... Carried the Tigers to victory over then seventh-ranked Florida, rushing for 106 yards and the game-winning touchdown on 23 carries ... Performance marked the first 100-yard rushing game of his career ... For his efforts, was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week, the Sporting News National Player of the Week and the CBS Player of the Game ... SEC honor was the first of his career ... Turned in the second 100-yard rushing game of his career in the win over La. Tech, scampering for a career-high 115 yards and a TD on 11 carries ... Effort was spearheaded by a career-long 87-yard TD run ... Run ranks as the fifth longest for a TD in school history ... Punched in the game-winning score on a one-yard run against Alabama ... Finished with two rushing TDs and 80 all-purpose yards versus the Tide ... Also had two TDs in the win over Tulane ... Has also caught 12 passes for 101 yards and a score this season.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 23 vs. Florida
Yards: 115 vs. La. Tech
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 87 vs. La. Tech

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 23 vs. Florida, 2007
Yards: 115 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 2, three times
Long: 87 vs. La. Tech, 2007

SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 5 vs. Alabama
Yards: 33 vs. Alabama
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn
Long: 28 vs. Virginia Tech

CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Attempts: 6 vs. Arizona, 2006
Yards: 53 vs. Arizona, 2006
Touchdowns: 1, five times
Long: 38 vs. Arkansas, 2006

HESTER'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	12-1	20	123	0	18
2005	13-1	25	114	2	21
2006	13-13	94	440	6	28
2007	11-11	153	771	9	87
Totals	49-26	292	1,448	17	87

HESTER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	2	21	1	11
2005	11	63	2	15
2006	35	269	3	38
2007	12	101	1	28
Totals	60	454	7	38

LSU Bio Updates

#7 Ali Highsmith

LB • 6-1 • 223 • Sr. • Miami, Fla. (Central)

- Butkus Award Semifinalist
- Bednarik Award Watch List

An impressive seven-game stretch to begin the season earned him Midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com and CBSSports.com ... Was named a preseason first-team All-American by ESPN and received third-team honors from Phil Steele ... Earned preseason first-team all-conference recognition from the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

Career: Has started 25 straight games for LSU ... Has recorded a tackle in 37 consecutive contests.

2007: A leader on defense, he is in his third season as a starting linebacker for LSU's nationally-ranked defense ... Has been named a Butkus Award semifinalist and is on the watch list for the Bednarik Award ... Ranks as the Tigers' second-leading tackler with 67 stops this season, a total that includes 6.5 TFL and 1.5 sacks ... Has also been credited with eight broken up passes, seven quarterback hurries, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery ... Registered a career-high 11 tackles and his first full sack of the season in the Tigers' win over Auburn ... Had 10 stops against South Carolina and eight versus Mississippi State.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Auburn
Tackles for loss: 1, four times
Sacks: 1 vs. Auburn
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Auburn, 2007
Tackles for loss: 4 vs. Florida, 2005
Sacks: 2, three times
Interceptions: 1 vs. Ark. State, 2004

HIGHSMITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	12-2	5	16	21	2-11	1-11	1-10
2005	13-9	36	39	75	9.5-43	4-36	0
2006	13-13	26	37	63	5.5-16	3-13	0
2007	11-11	36	31	67	6.5-20	1.5-9	0
Totals	49-35	103	123	226	23.5-90	9.5-60	1-10

#65 Lyle Hitt

RG • 6-2 • 299 • So. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

2007: With an impressive spring and fall camp, earned the Tigers' starting job at right guard ... Has been solid at the position, helping the Tigers' backfield average 220.9 yards a game this season, a total that ranks second in the SEC and 13th in the NCAA to date ... Has been in on 601 of the Tigers' 738 plays from scrimmage this season ... Has been credited with 40 knockdowns and two pancake blocks to date ... Registered a season-high nine knockdowns in the win over Alabama.

#8 Trindon Holliday

RB • 5-5 • 160 • So. • Zachary, La. (Northeast)

2007: A running back with lightning speed, he also serves as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Has carried the ball 44 times for 293 yards and a pair of touchdowns this season ... Is averaging 6.7 yards per touch ... Rushed for a career-high 73 yards and a score on six carries against South Carolina ... TD came on a season-long 33-yard run ... Carried the ball five times for 45 yards and a TD versus La. Tech ... Is averaging 26.1 yards on 17 kick returns this year ... Returned a kick 98 yards for a score in the win over Ole Miss ... The return for a TD is the second of his career and ties as the fifth longest in school history ... Is the only player in LSU history to ever return more than one kickoff for a TD in their career.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 33 vs. South Carolina

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 38 vs. Fresno St., 2006

HOLLIDAY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	12-0	13	161	1	38
2007	11-0	44	293	2	33
Totals	23-0	57	454	3	33

#21 Chevis Jackson

CB • 6-0 • 184 • Sr. • Mobile, Ala. (St. Paul's Episcopal)

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the league coaches and the SEC Media, he was also recognized as a second-team all-conference selection by Sporting News, Athlon Sports, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

Career: Ranks third all-time at LSU with 35 passes defended during his career.

2007: An exceptional cover corner that has started 37 consecutive games at the position ... Leads the SEC and ranks eighth in the country with 16 passes defended (12 PBU, four INT) this season ... Has also been credited with 35 tackles, including two for losses, this year ... Picked off passes against South Carolina, Tulane, Kentucky and Alabama ... Also had six tackles and three broken up passes in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Registered a career-high tying seven tackles and two PBU versus Auburn ... Was credited with five tackles against Florida.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. Auburn
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1, three times

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7, three times
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Alabama, 2006
Interceptions: 1, six times

JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	12-0	2	3	5	0	0	0
2005	13-13	34	13	47	3.5-13	0.5-3	1-10
2006	13-13	33	13	46	1.5-5	0	2-0
2007	11-11	26	9	35	2-5	0	4-18
Totals	49-37	95	38	133	7-23	0.5-3	7-28

LSU Bio Updates

#28 R.J Jackson

WR • 6-0 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Westside)

2007: Listed as a backup wide receiver for the Tigers, he could also see playing time in the LSU backfield ... Has seen the field in each of the Tigers' 11 games this season, but has not recorded any offensive stats ... Is a key contributor on special teams where he has logged 12 tackles in that capacity.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

JACKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3-0	0	0	0	0
2007	11-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	14-0	0	0	0	0

#93 Tyson Jackson

LE • 6-5 • 291 • Jr. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

- Walter Camp Award Watch List
- Hendricks Award Watch List

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC selection by Lindy's, Blue Ribbon Magazine and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team all-conference honors from the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media and Athlon Sports.

2007: Teams with Glenn Dorsey to give LSU one of the most intimidating left defensive fronts in college football ... On the year, has been credited with 30 tackles, including 3.5 for losses and 2.5 sacks ... Has also registered nine broken up passes and 10 quarterback hurries ... Turned in a career-high eight tackles versus Kentucky ... Against Alabama, was credited with a career-high two sacks and three broken up passes ... Had four tackles and two quarterback hurries against both Florida and Auburn.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Kentucky
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Alabama
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Kentucky, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2006

JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	13-0	8	5	13	2-6	2-6	0
2006	13-12	13	24	37	10-43	8.5-39	1-0
2007	11-11	14	16	30	3.5-14	2.5-11	0
Totals	37-23	35	45	80	15.5-63	13-56	1-0

#30 Josh Jasper

PK • 5-10 • 155 • Fr. • Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway)

2007: A true freshman that splits the Tigers' kickoff duties with Andrew Crutchfield ... Is averaging 59.1 yards on 38 kicks to date ... Averaged an impressive 63.7 yards on four kicks against Auburn ... Bettered that in the win over La. Tech, averaging a career-best 65.2 yards on five kicks.

SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech
Average: 65.2 vs. La. Tech

CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Average: 65.2 vs. La. Tech, 2007

JASPER'S CAREER KICKING STATS

Year	G-GS	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TB	OB
2007	10-0	38	2,246	59.1	1	1

#79 Herman Johnson

OL • 6-7 • 351 • So. • Denton, Texas (Denton)

Named a preseason second-team All-American by Phil Steele ... Also earned second-team all-conference honors from the Sporting News and third-team recognition from the SEC Coaches.

Career: Has started 20 consecutive games on the Tigers' offensive line.

2007: LSU's starter at left tackle, he can also swift to right tackle when necessary ... Anchors a line that has allowed the LSU backfield to average 220.9 yards a game, an average that ranks second in the SEC and 13th in the NCAA this season ... Has been in on 710 of LSU's 738 (96.2%) plays this season ... Is credited with 46 knockdowns and two pancake blocks to date ... Recorded 11 knockdowns and a pancake block, both season highs, in the win over Tulane.

#45 Quinn Johnson

FB • 6-2 • 238 • So. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

2007: A solid fullback that is known for his hard hitting and superb blocking skills ... Has played in all 11 games for LSU this season, earning five starts ... Recorded his first catch of the year against South Carolina, pulling in a nine-yard pass ... Also makes an impact on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Lazarius Livingston to form "the shield" on punts.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 1, twice
Yards: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006

JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2005	1-0	--	Played on defense	--	
2006	12-0	2	6	0	4
2007	11-5	0	0	0	0
Totals	24-5	2	6	0	4

LSU Bio Updates

#47 Tremaine Johnson

DE • 6-2 • 282 • So. • Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup at left end behind Tyson Jackson ... Has played in 10 of LSU's 11 games this season ... Has registered 11 tackles, a total that also includes 1.5 TFL and a sack ... Has also been credited with three quarterback hurries ... Recorded a career-high four tackles, including his first sack of the season, in the win over Auburn ... Had three tackles and a quarterback hurry versus MTSU ... Against South Carolina, was in on a tackle for loss and forced a fumble.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Auburn
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Auburn
Sacks: 1 vs. Auburn
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Auburn, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

JOHNSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	9-0	5	2	7	2-12	1-12	0
2006	10-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2007	10-0	3	8	11	1.5-3	1-2	0
Totals	29-0	9	11	20	3.5-15	2-14	0

#76 Jarvis Jones

LT • 6-7 • 294 • Fr. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' backup left tackle behind Ciron Black ... Has seen mop up duty in that capacity in six games this season ... Has been in on a total of 45 plays from scrimmage this year, including a career-high 18 snaps versus La. Tech ... Registered a career-high three knockdowns and a pancake block versus the Bulldogs.

#3 Chad Jones

S • 6-3 • 222 • Fr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab)

2007: A true freshman who has made his presence felt in all 11 of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with 23 tackles, two sacks, two TFL, a pick, a forced fumble and three PBUs to date ... Turned in the best game of his career in the win over Alabama, recording four tackles, a pair of sacks and a forced fumble ... His second sack against the Tide resulted in the fumble that set up the game-winning score ... Against Florida, knocked down the game-saving pass in the end zone as time expired ... Has registered three tackles in four games this season ... Grabbed his first career interception against Kentucky ... Has also made his mark on LSU's special teams units ... Has made a team-leading 18 tackles in that capacity ... Also serves as the Tigers' punt returner ... Is averaging 7.1 yards on 13 returns this season..

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Alabama
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Alabama
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Alabama, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2007

JONES' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	11-0	20	3	23	2-25	2-25	1-0

#40 Shawn Jordan

FB • 5-11 • 241 • Sr. • El Paso, Texas (Riverside)

2007: A true fullback who excels in short yardage situations ... He has played in all 11 games with one start this year ... Got the starting nod against La. Tech ... Recorded the first rushing stats of his career in that game, running the ball four times for 32 yards.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 4 vs. La. Tech
Yards: 32 vs. La. Tech
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 15 vs. La. Tech

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 4 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Yards: 32 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 15 vs. La. Tech, 2007

JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	2-0	0	0	0	0
2005	11-0	0	0	0	0
2006	13-0	0	0	0	0
2007	11-1	4	32	0	15
Totals	37-1	4	32	0	15

#1 Brandon LaFell

WR • 6-3 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Lamar)

2007: Has emerged as the Tigers' leading receiver this season, catching 42 passes for 554 yards and two TDs ... Had a breakout game in LSU's win over Virginia Tech ... Caught seven passes for 125 yards, both of which marked career highs ... The 100-yard game was the first of his career ... Had five catches go for 80 yards and a score in the win over La. Tech ... Led the team with four catches and 76 yards against Tulane ... Scored the first rushing touchdown of his career against MTSU, running 18 yards for the score ... Pulled in just one catch against Mississippi State, but made it count, hauling in a 15-yard toss for a TD.

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 56 vs. Virginia Tech

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 58, twice

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU
Long: 18 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Long: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007

LaFELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	11-1	5	140	2	58
2007	11-8	42	554	2	56
Totals	22-9	47	694	4	58

LaFELL'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	0	0	0	0
2007	1	18	1	18
Totals	1	18	1	18

LSU Bio Updates

#95 Lazarius Levingston

DE • 6-4 • 277 • Fr.-RS • Ruston, La. (Ruston)

2007: Has seen limited action in each of the Tigers' 11 games this season ... Has eight tackles, including 1.5 in losses and a sack, on the year ... Recorded a career-high four tackles in LSU's shutout of MTSU ... Had two tackles and his first career sack against Mississippi State ... Is also a key contributor on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Quinn Johnson to form "the shield" on punts.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St.
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St.
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Interceptions: 0

LEIVINGSTON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	11-0	3	5	8	1.5-8	1-7	0

#44 Danny McCray

FS • 6-1 • 206 • So. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2007: Has seen significant playing time in each of the Tigers' 11 games this season, earning starts in three (Florida, Kentucky, Auburn) ... Has registered 54 tackles, a total that includes 42 solo stops, three sacks and four tackles for loss ... Is also credited with two picks, three broken up passes and a fumble recovery ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over South Carolina, recording a career-high and team-leading 11 tackles, plus an interception and a PBU ... Led the team with eight tackles versus Ole Miss ... Was the team's second-leading tackler against Virginia Tech with seven stops ... Had a career-high two sacks and a fumble recovery against MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 1, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007
Interceptions: 1, three times

McCRAY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	13-0	9	21	30	0.5-1	0-0	1-0
2007	11-3	42	12	54	4-33	3-32	2-0
Totals	24-3	51	33	84	4.5-34	3-32	3-0

#63 Ryan Miller

C • 6-6 • 302 • Jr. • Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)

2007: The Tigers' backup center, he has also seen action at right guard this season ... Has played in nine of LSU's 11 games to date, earning one start ... Start came against Kentucky at right guard ... Has been in on 175 plays from scrimmage this year, including a season-high 91 snaps versus the Wildcats ... Finished the game with three knockdown blocks versus UK ... Registered two knockdown blocks in just 26 plays versus La. Tech.

#86 Chris Mitchell

WR • 6-0 • 176 • So. • Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

2007: Has played in nine of the Tigers' 11 games this season, starting three ... Missed both the Auburn and Kentucky games with an injury ... Has caught five passes for 56 yards this season ... Pulled in three passes for 32 yards, both career highs, against Tulane ... Had one catch versus both Mississippi State and Kentucky.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 16, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 16, twice

MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	1	3	0	3
2007	9-3	5	56	0	16
Totals	17-3	6	59	0	19

#87 Jared Mitchell

WR • 5-11 • 198 • So. • New Iberia, La. (Westgate)

2007: Has played in 10 of the Tigers' 11 games this season with five starts ... Has pulled in 13 catches for 143 yards ... Had a breakout game against MTSU, catching a team-leading and career-high six passes for 82 yards ... Had two catches go for 30 yards against Florida.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 32 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 32 vs. MTSU, 2007

MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	2	25	0	22
2007	10-5	13	143	0	32
Totals	18-5	15	168	0	32

LSU Bio Updates

#26 Richard Murphy

RB • 6-1 • 198 • Fr.-RS • Rayville, La. (Rayville)

2007: Has seen action in all 11 of the Tigers' games this season ... Has accumulated 197 yards and two touchdowns on 32 carries ... Has also caught six passes for 60 yards ... Carried the ball three times for a career-high 62 yards in the win over La. Tech ... Picked up 35 yards on a career-high six rushes against Mississippi State ... Posted identical rushing stats against Tulane ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a eight-yard run against MTSU ... Added his second TD on a two-yard run versus Kentucky ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units he has recorded nine tackles in that capacity.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 62 vs. La. Tech
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 53 vs. La. Tech

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 62 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 53 vs. La. Tech, 2007

SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice
Yards: 22 vs. Kentucky
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 21 vs. Ole Miss

CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice
Yards: 22 vs. Kentucky, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 21 vs. Ole Miss, 2007

MURPHY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	11-0	32	197	2	53

MURPHY'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	6	60	0	21

#92 Drake Nevis

DL • 6-1 • 285 • Fr. • Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

2007: A true freshman that has season action in five games, with one start, this season ... Got the starting nod at left tackle in place of Marlon Favorite against La. Tech ... Finished the night with a career-high six tackles, including his first for a loss, and two broken up passes ... Had two tackles against both Tulane and Ole Miss ... On the year, has been credited with 11 tackles and two broken up passes.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St.
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St.
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Interceptions: 0

NEVIS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	5-1	7	4	11	1-2	0	0

#11 Ryan Perrilloux

QB • 6-2 • 222 • So. • LaPlace, La. (East St. John)

2007: One of LSU's most acclaimed signees at quarterback, he is listed at No. 2 on the depth chart this season ... Rotates into the game with starter Matt Flynn to give the Tigers' a more versatile look behind center ... Got his first career start against MTSU ... Connected on an impressive 20 of his 25 passes for 298 yards and three touchdowns with an interception ... Also saw significant fourth quarter action against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech ... On the year, has completed 31 of 45 passes for 451 yards and seven touchdowns with one INT ... Has

also carried the ball 42 times for 189 yards and two TDs ... Rushing touchdowns came against Florida and Mississippi State.

PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU
Completions: 20 vs. MTSU
Yards: 298 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU, 2007
Completions: 20 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 298 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice
Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 23 vs. South Carolina

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice
Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 23 vs. South Carolina, 2007

PERRILLOUX'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	5-0	4-1-0	10	0	10
2007	9-1	45-31-1	451	7	62
Totals	14-1	49-32-1	461	7	62

PERRILLOUX'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3	13	0	12
2007	42	189	2	23
Totals	45	192	2	23

#49 Kirston Pittman

DE • 6-4 • 254 • Sr. • Garyville, La. (East St. John)

2007: Emerged as LSU's starter at right end this fall after missing the last two seasons with injuries ... His presence on the line has been undeniable as he leads the team in tackles for loss (12.5), sacks (7) and quarterback hurries (14) ... Ranks third in total tackles, with 56 stops ... Has also been credited with an interception and a broken up pass to date ... Earned SEC Defensive Player of the Week honors following the Virginia Tech game where he led the team with a career-high eight stops ... Had six tackles in the win over Alabama, a total that included a career-high three TFL and a career-best two sacks ... Against Tulane, led the team with seven tackles ... Matched that tackle total versus both Florida and Kentucky ... Also picked off the first pass of his career in the win over the Gators.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. Alabama
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama
Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. Alabama, 2007
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007
Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida

PITTMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2003	13-0	6	9	15	2-14	2-25	0
2004	12-1	10	11	21	5-25	3-19	0
2005	-- Did not play (foot) --						
2006	-- Did not play (Achilles tendon) --						
2007	11-11	26	30	56	12.5-70	7-47	1-0
Totals	36-12	42	50	92	19.5-109	12-91	1-0

LSU Bio Updates

#56 Perry Riley

LB • 6-1 • 220 • So. • Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson, Ga.)

2007: Has played in all 11 of LSU's games this season ... Has 22 tackles, including 1.5 for losses and a half sack, to his credit ... Had a career night against La. Tech, recording a team-high tying seven tackles ... Had five stops, including a half sack and a TFL, against MTSU ... Was nearly as good against Virginia Tech, making four tackles ... Also a key contributor on the Tigers' special teams units, he has been credited with 13 tackles in that role.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. La. Tech
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU, 2007
Interceptions: 0

RILEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	7-0	1	3	4	0	0	0
2007	11-0	8	14	22	1.5-10	0.5-6	0
Totals	18-0	9	17	26	1.5-10	0.5-6	0

#35 Luke Sanders

LB • 6-5 • 242 • Sr. • West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)

Named a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by Phil Steele.

2007: Has played in all 11 games, with eight starts, at the Buck linebacker position ... Has made 20 tackles, including 1.5 in losses and a half sack, to date ... Has also been credited with five quarterback hurries, three broken up passes, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery this year ... Has twice made a season-high four stops -- against Tulane and La. Tech ... Also forced a fumble against the Green Wave ... Had three tackles in the win over Florida ... Was all over the field against Ole Miss with two PBU, a quarterback hurry, a fumble recovery and two tackles ... Recorded his first sack of the season against MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, twice
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Auburn, 2006
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 0

SANDERS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	3-0	0	3	3	0	0	0
2005	12-0	3	4	7	0	0	0
2006	13-11	15	20	35	2.5-7	2-16	0
2007	11-8	9	11	20	1.5-10	0.5-7	0
Totals	39-19	27	38	65	4-17	2.5-23	0

#32 Charles Scott

RB • 5-11 • 226 • So. • Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge)

Career: Has had four multiple touchdown games during his career, including two this season.

2007: A dual threat, he has picked up 314 yards on 42 carries this season while adding another 63 yards on nine catches ... Is credited with seven touchdowns this year (five rushing, two receiving) ... Punched in a pair of TDs against Kentucky ... Was the Tigers' leading rusher in that game, picking up a season-best 94 yards on seven carries ... Total included a career-long 55-yard run ... Also had two rushing TDs in the Tigers' win over Tulane ... In all, carried the ball six times for 53 yards (8.8 avg.) against the Green Wave ... Led all Tiger rushers with 66 yards and a score against Ole Miss ... His receiving touchdowns came against Mississippi State and MTSU.

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 7 vs. Kentucky
Yards: 94 vs. Kentucky
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 55 vs. Kentucky

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 15 vs. Tulane, 2006
Yards: 101 vs. Tulane, 2006
Touchdowns: 2, three times
Long: 55 vs. Kentucky, 2007

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 13 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 13 vs. MTSU, 2007

SCOTT'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	7-1	46	277	5	38
2007	11-0	42	314	5	55
Totals	18-1	88	591	10	55

SCOTT'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3	24	0	16
2007	9	63	2	13
Totals	12	87	2	16

#11 Kelvin Sheppard

LB • 6-3 • 223 • Fr.-RS • Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson)

2007: A backup at the Will linebacker position, he has played in each of the Tigers' 11 games this season ... Has been credited with 20 tackles, two tackles for loss, a broken up pass and a forced fumble this year ... Turned in the best game of his career in the win over La. Tech, registering seven tackles and his first career forced fumble ... Recorded three stops against MTSU ... Recorded his first career TFL against Tulane ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units, he has recorded 14 tackles in that capacity.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. La. Tech
Tackles for loss: 1 vs Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Tulane, 2007
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

SHEPPARD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	11-0	14	6	20	2-4	0	0

#16 Craig Steltz

SS • 6-2 • 204 • Sr. • Kenner, La. (Rummel)

* Thorpe Award Finalist

Has been named a finalist for the Jim Thorpe Award, which is presented annually to the nation's best defensive back ... Earned midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com, CBSSports.com and Rivals.com following an impressive seven game stretch to begin the season ... Was a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches.

2007: A veteran safety who is in his first season as a full-time starter ... Emerged as the Tigers' leading tackler after a career-best 16-tackle performance in the Tigers' win over Florida ... In all, has 73 stops this season, a total that includes a team-leading 47 solo tackles ... Is LSU's interception leader with six this season ... That total also leads the SEC and ranks fourth in the country this year ... Has also been credited with five tackles for loss, a sack, seven broken up passes, two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery this year ... His 13 passes defended ranks fifth in the SEC this season ... Was named the SEC Defensive Player of the Week after picking off two passes and recording five tackles and a PBU in the Tigers' win over Ole Miss ... Was named the ESPN Player of the Game against Mississippi State ... Intercepted a school record-tying three passes, broke up another, forced a fumble and made three tackles ... Other pick came against Virginia Tech ... Had 10 tackles and a PBU in the win over Auburn ... Was nearly as good versus Kentucky, registered eight tackles and a PBU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 16 vs. Florida
Tackles for loss: 1, five times
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St.

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 16 vs. Florida, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1, six times
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St., 2007

STELTZ'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	4-0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2005	13-3	28	12	40	0	0	1-22
2006	13-3	20	22	42	2-14	1-9	4-111
2007	11-11	47	26	73	5-20	1-8	6-153
Totals	41-17	95	61	156	7-34	2-17	11-286

#71 Carnell Stewart

RT • 6-5 • 320 • Sr. • River Ridge, La. (John Curtis)

2007: LSU's starter at right tackle ... Has helped pave the way for the Tigers' running back corps that has averaged 220.9 yards a game, a total that ranks second in the SEC and the 13th in the NCAA this season ... Has been in on a team-high tying 713 plays (96.6 percent) from scrimmage this year ... Is credited with 35 knockdowns and a five pancakes to date ... Registered a season-high seven knockdowns and a pancake block versus South Carolina.

#27 Curtis Taylor

DB • 6-3 • 204 • Jr. • Franklinton, La. (Franklinton)

2007: Replaces four-year starter and NFL first-round draft pick LaRon Landry as the Tigers' starting free safety ... Has been credited with 45 tackles, including one for loss and a sack, this season ... Has also broken up six passes, picked off two others, recovered a fumble and registered a quarterback hurry this year ... Registered a career-high eight tackles and a PBU in the Tigers' win over Florida ... Matched that tackle total and picked off a pass, broke up another and had a quarterback hurry against Ole Miss ... Recovered the fumble that set up the game-winning score against Alabama ... Intercepted the first pass of his career against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles, including his first sack and TFL, against Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8, twice
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Interceptions: 1, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8, twice
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Interceptions: 1, twice

TAYLOR'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	11-0	2	1	3	0	0	0
2006	12-0	2	10	12	0	0	0
2007	11-11	28	17	45	1-6	1-6	2-22
Totals	34-11	32	28	60	1-6	1-6	2-22

#80 Terrance Toliver

WR • 6-5 • 190 • Fr. • Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead)

2007: A true freshman, he has seen action in each of the Tigers' 11 games, with two starts, this season ... Has caught 10 passes for 249 yards and three TDs to date ... Recorded his first career 100-yard receiving game versus La. Tech, hauling in three passes for 119 yards and a TD ... Performance included a career-long 71-yard TD grab ... 100-yard receiving game is the first by a true freshman at LSU since Michael Clayton recorded 105 yards in the 2002 Sugar Bowl ... Also pulled in TD passes against Virginia Tech and MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. La. Tech
Yards: 119 vs. La. Tech
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 71 vs. La. Tech

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Yards: 119 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 71 vs. La. Tech, 2007

TOLIVER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	11-2	10	249	3	71

LSU Bio Updates

#5 Keiland Williams

RB • 6-0 • 226 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches.

2007: An exceptional runner with both size and speed ... He ranks as the Tigers second-leading rusher this season with 377 yards and six touchdowns on 53 carries ... His 7.1 yards per touch is the best on the team this year ... Also a threat through the air, he has caught eight passes for 114 yards and a score ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over Virginia Tech, carrying the ball seven times for a career-best 126 yards and a career high-tying two touchdowns ... Performance was the second 100-yard rushing game of his career ... Rushed for two TDs in the Tigers' season-opening win over Mississippi State ... Also had a rushing touchdown versus Ole Miss ... Caught the first TD pass of his career on a 46-yard grab versus Auburn.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 7, twice
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. Tennessee, 2006
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 2, three times
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007

SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice
Yards: 46 vs. Auburn
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn
Long: 46 vs. Auburn

CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, three times
Yards: 46 vs. Auburn, 2007
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn, 2007
Long: 46 vs. Auburn, 2007

WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	9-1	76	436	5	38
2007	11-0	53	377	5	67
Totals	20-1	129	813	10	67

WILLIAMS' CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	4	14	0	12
2007	8	114	1	46
Totals	12	128	1	46

#97 Al Woods

DT • 6-5 • 324 • So. • Elton, La. (Elton)

2007: Has played in 10 of the Tigers' 11 games this season ... Earned his first career start against Tulane, getting the nod at right tackle ... Finished the game with two tackles, a sack and a fumble recovery ... Leads the SEC with three fumble recoveries this year ... In all, has been credited with 17 tackles, including two for losses and a pair of sacks, this season ... Registered a career-high five tackles in the win over La. Tech ... Had three stops against Alabama.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. La. Tech
Tackles for loss: 1, twice
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. La. Tech
Tackles for loss: 1, twice
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

WOODS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	6-0	3	4	7	0.5-1	0.5-1	0
2007	10-1	12	6	18	2-15	2-15	0
Totals	16-1	15	10	25	2.5-16	2.5-16	0

#19 Jonathan Zenon

CB • 6-0 • 176 • Sr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: A tremendous cover corner, he has started 24 straight games for the Tigers at left cornerback ... Has made 31 tackles, picked off a pair of passes, broken up four others, forced a fumble and recovered another this season ... Made a career-high seven tackles in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Registered six tackles versus Kentucky ... Had four stops and an interception against Mississippi State ... Picked off his second pass of the season and recovered a fumble in the win over La. Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Mississippi St.
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St.

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Tackles for loss: 0.5, twice
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 2 vs. ULL, 2006

ZENON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	3-0	0	2	2	0	0	0
2005	11-4	10	7	17	0	0	2-47
2006	13-13	17	10	27	0.5-0	0	4-81
2007	11-11	20	11	31	0.5-1	0	2-24
Totals	38-28	47	30	77	1-1	0	8-152

#89 Keith Zinger

TE • 6-4 • 259 • Sr. • Leesville, La. (Leesville)

Career: A veteran player with 30 starts at tight end.

2007: Has played in all 11 games with eight starts this season ... Caught his only pass of the year against MTSU, pulling in a six-yard toss.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 1 vs. MTSU
Yards: 6 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 6 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Appalachian St., 2005
Yards: 31 vs. Appalachian St., 2005
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Appalachian St., 2005
Long: 22 vs. Appalachian St., 2005

ZINGER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2003	13-0	3	31	0	15
2004	12-9	2	23	0	14
2005	12-10	7	104	1	22
2006	3-3	0	0	0	0
2007	11-8	1	6	0	6
Totals	51-30	13	164	1	22

The Last Time...(all games)

Scoring

Scored 30 or more points	41 at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Scored 40 or more points	41 at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Scored 50 or more points	58 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Scored 60 or more points	63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Scored 70 or more points	77 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

Total Offense

Had more than 400 total yards	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 450 total yards	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 500 total yards	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 550 total yards	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 600 total yards.....	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 650 total yards	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 700 total yards	746 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

Rushing Offense

Rushed for 150 or more yards	228 at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Rushed for 200 or more yards	228 at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Rushed for 250 or more yards	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Rushed for 300 or more yards.....	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Rushed for 350 or more yards	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 400 or more yards	400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Rushed for 425 or more yards	433 vs. Houston (9/7/96)
Rushed for 500 or more yards	503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)

Passing Offense

Passed for 250 or more yards	274 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Passed for 300 or more yards	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 350 or more yards	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 400 or more yards.....	444 vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Passed for 450 or more yards	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 500 or more yards	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)

Scoring Defense

Allowed 0 points	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 3 or fewer points.....	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 7 or fewer points.....	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 10 or fewer points.....	10 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed 14 or fewer points	10 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)

Total Defense

Allowed fewer than 75 total yards	70 vs. UL-Lafayette (10/5/02)
Allowed fewer than 100 total yards.....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 125 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 150 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 175 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 200 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 225 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 250 total yards.....	227 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed fewer than 275 total yards	256 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed fewer than 300 total yards.....	256 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)

Rushing Defense

Allowed 0 or fewer yards	0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)
Allowed 10 or fewer yards	9 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 20 or fewer yards	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 30 or fewer yards	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 40 or fewer yards	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 60 or fewer yards	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 70 or fewer yards	67 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed 80 or fewer yards	67 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed 90 or fewer yards	67 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards	67 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)

The Last Time...(all games)

Passing Defense

Allowed 0 passing yards	0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards	10 vs. North Texas (9/11/99)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards	81 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 150 or fewer yards	139 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed 175 or fewer yards.....	158 vs. Florida (10/6/07)
Allowed 200 or fewer yards	189 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)

Individual Rushing

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards	115 by Jacob Hester vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player rush for 150 or more yards	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 200 or more yards.....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 225 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs	2 by Jacob Hester at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs	3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs	4 by Domanick Davis vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)

Individual Passing

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards.....	237 by Matt Flynn vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player pass for 250 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 350 or more yards.....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 400 or more yards	444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player pass for 450 or more yards.....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 500 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs	3 by Matt Flynn vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs	3 by Matt Flynn vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs.....	4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Had a player complete 20 passes.....	24 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player complete 25 passes	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player complete 30 passes.....	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player complete 35 passes	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 15 straight passes	17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (9/2/00)
.....	17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11(9/6/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (9/13/03)
Had a player throw 30 passes.....	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 35 passes.....	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 40 passes	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 45 passes	53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player throw 50 passes	53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)

Individual Receiving

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game.....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 100 or more yards.....	119 by Terrance Toliver vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player receive 150 or more yards	162 by Michael Clayton vs. Western Illinois (9/13/03)
Had a player receive 200 or more yards	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 250 or more yards.....	293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs	2 by Early Doucet at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs	3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs	4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (9/30/89)
Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs	5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (9/24/77)

The Last Time...(all games)

Games against Ranked Teams

Beat a top 25 team	No. 17 at Alabama, 41-34 (11/3/07)
Beat a top 10 team	No. 9 Florida, 28-14 (10/6/07)
Beat a top 5 team	No. 5 at Arkansas, 31-26 (11/24/06 in Little Rock)
Beat a No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)	No. 1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97 at Baton Rouge)
Beat a ranked opponent at home	No. 17 Auburn, 30-24 (10/20/07)
Beat a ranked opponent on the road	No. 17 at Alabama, 41-34 (11/3/07)
Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site	No. 11 Notre Dame, 41-14 (1/3/07 - Sugar Bowl)
Beat back-to-back ranked opponents	10/20/07 - 11/3/07 vs. No. 17 Auburn and at No. 17 Alabama
Beat a ranked team in three straight games	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)
Beat a ranked team in four straight games	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)
Lost to a ranked opponent at home	No. 10 Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05)
Lost to a ranked opponent on the road	No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37 3ot (10/13/07)
Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site.....	No. 11 Iowa, 30-25 (Capital One Bowl) (11/1/05)
Lost to an unranked opponent at home	Florida, 19-7 (10/11/03)
Lost to an unranked opponent on the road	Arkansas, 21-20 (11/29/02)

Special Situations

Won on the last play of the game.....	Ole Miss, 23-20 ot (11/18/06); 26 FG by Colt David
Lost on the last play of the game	Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); 1-yard run by Gerald Riggs in overtime
Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter	Florida, 28-24 (10/5/07); down 24-14 entering 4th quarter
Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter	Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 24-7 entering fourth quarter
Lost when leading by 20 points or more	Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime
Scored on the first play from scrimmage	Joseph Addai, 19-yard run vs. Tennessee (9/26/05)
A QB caught as pass on a designed play	Matt Flynn (35-yard from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/3/07)

Returns/Special Teams/Defense

Returned a KO for a TD.....	Trindon Holliday, 98 yards at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Returned a Punt for a TD	Craig Davis, 77 yards vs. Fresno State (10/21/06)
Returned an INT for a TD	Jonathan Zenon, 41 yards vs. Arizona (9/9/06)
Returned 2 INTs for TDs.....	3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....	3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD	Chuck Wiley, fumbled by Lance Tucker (11/8/97 at Alabama)
Returned a fumble for a TD	Cameron Vaughn, 8-yard run vs. Alabama (11/13/04)
Faked a field goal for a touchdown	Colt David (kicker), 15 yard run (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
Faked a punt for a first down	Chris Jackson pass to Ronnie Prude 12-yards (9/10/05 at Arizona State)
A kicker scored a touchdown	Colt David, 15 yard run on fake FG (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD.....	Colt David vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Blocked a FG	Ricky Jean-Francois, 44-yard attempted by Tulane (9/23/06)
Returned a blocked FG for a TD	Mario Stevenson, 55 yards on the block of Arizona State's 47-yard FG attempt (9/10/05)
Blocked a PAT (kick)	Mark Roman, attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point	Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Blocked a punt.....	LaRon Landry at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked a punt for a safety	Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)
Returned a blocked punt for TD	Craig Steltz, 29 yard, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (9/10/05)
Recovered an onside kick	vs. Auburn (12/1/01)
Recovered an onside kick to start the game	vs. Auburn (12/1/01)
Recorded a Safety (Team).....	Ole Miss QB downed in endzone at Ole Miss (11/19/05)
Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)	Early Doucet, tackled Arkansas' punter in endzone vs. Arkansas (11/25/05)
Recorded six interceptions.....	6 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player record three interceptions.....	3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player record 15 tackles	16 by Craig Steltz vs. Florida (10/6/07)

Opponent Returns/Special Teams

Returned a KO for a TD	Tim Carter, 100 yards (9/16/00 at Auburn)
Returned a Punt for a TD.....	Marshay Green, 44 yards (11/17/07 at Ole Miss)
Returned an INT for a TD	Demetric Morley, 31 yards (11/4/06 at Tennessee)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....	3, by Alvis, Smith, Robinson (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD	Chris Shelling (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Returned a fumble for a TD	Zeonte Sherman, 1 yard (9/6/03 at Arizona)
Blocked a FG	at Alabama (11/3/07)
Blocked a punt.....	at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked two punts	2 at Virginia Tech (9/1/02)
Blocked a punt for a Safety.....	blocked Donnie Jones (9/1/02 at Virginia Tech)
Recorded a Safety (Team).....	on a hold in the endzone (9/29/07 at Tulane)
Blocked a PAT (kick)	Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point	Eric Kelly, off bad snap (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Faked a field goal for a TD.....	Damon Duval, 1 yard run (9/18/99 vs. Auburn)
Recovered an onside kick	Western Illinois (9/13/03)

The Last Time...(SEC games)

Scoring

Scored 30 or more points.....	41 at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Scored 35 or more points.....	41 at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Scored 40 or more points.....	41 at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Scored 45 or more points.....	45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Scored 50 or more points.....	51 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04)
Scored 55 or more points.....	55 vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Scored 60 or more points.....	63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)

Total Offense

Had more than 400 total yards.....	475 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had more than 450 total yards.....	475 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had more than 500 total yards.....	546 vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Had more than 550 total yards.....	599 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04)
Had more than 600 total yards.....	611 vs. Alabama (11/13/01)

Rushing Offense

Rushed for 150 or more yards.....	228 at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Rushed for 200 or more yards.....	228 at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Rushed for 250 or more yards.....	261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)
Rushed for 300 or more yards.....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 350 or more yards.....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 400 or more yards.....	400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Rushed for 425 or more yards.....	426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

Passing Offense

Passed for 250 or more yards.....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 300 or more yards.....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 350 or more yards.....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 400 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 450 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 500 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)

Scoring Defense

Allowed 0 points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 3 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 7 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 10 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 14 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

Total Defense

Allowed fewer than 100 total yards.....	90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)
Allowed fewer than 125 total yards.....	114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)
Allowed fewer than 150 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 175 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 200 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 225 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 250 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 275 total yards.....	254 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed fewer than 300 total yards.....	254 at Alabama (11/3/07)

Rushing Defense

Allowed 0 or fewer yards.....	0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)
Allowed 10 or fewer yards.....	10 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 20 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 30 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 40 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 60 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 70 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 80 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 90 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)

The Last Time...(SEC games)

Passing Defense

Allowed 0 passing yards	0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)
Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards	23 at Alabama (11/27/93)
Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards	23 at Alabama (11/27/93)
Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards	136 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards	158 vs. Florida (10/6/07)
Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards	199 vs. Auburn (10/20/07)

Rushing

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards	106 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6/07)
Had a player rush for 125 or more yards	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 150 or more yards	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 175 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 200 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 225 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs	2 by Jacob Hester at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs	3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)
Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)

Passing

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 225 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 250 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 275 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 300 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 325 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 350 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 375 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 400 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 425 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 450 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 500 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs	3 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs	3 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs	4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Had a player complete 20 passes	24 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player complete 25 passes	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 30 passes	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 35 passes	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player throw 30 passes	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 35 passes	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 40 passes	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 45 passes	45 by Josh Booty vs. Georgia (10/2/99)
Had a player throw 50 passes	58 by Josh Booty vs. Auburn (9/18/99)

Receiving

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 100 or more yards	144 by Demetrius Byrd at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player receive 125 or more yards	144 by Demetrius Byrd at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player receive 150 or more yards	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 175 or more yards	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 200 or more yards	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 250 or more yards	293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 2 or more TDs	2 by Early Doucet at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player receive 3 or more TDs	3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)

Turnovers

OPPONENT	LSU					Opponent			
	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	38	+7.0	1	6	7	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	3	+1.0	0	1	1	0
Middle Tennessee	1	1	2	7	-1.0	1	0	1	0
South Carolina	0	1	1	7	+2.0	1	2	3	3
at Tulane	0	1	1	14	+2.0	2	1	3	0
Florida	0	1	1	7	+1.0	1	1	2	0
at Kentucky	0	1	1	10	+1.0	0	2	2	3
Auburn	1	1	2	0	-2.0	0	0	0	7
at Alabama	0	3	3	14	-1.0	1	1	2	10
Louisiana Tech	0	2	2	17	+3.0	3	2	5	7
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	7	+4.0	1	3	4	0
Arkansas									
TOTALS	2	10	12	124	+17.0	11	19	30	30

LSU Big Plays

OPPONENT	Rushing					Passing				Special Teams	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	Block	Ret.	TD
at Mississippi State	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	4	4	2	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	4	1	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
South Carolina	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn	4	1	0	0	6	3	2	1	0	0	0
at Alabama	1	0	0	0	7	5	1	1	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	7	3	2	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Arkansas											
TOTALS	48	20	6	4	27	14	6	5	0	1	0

Opponent Big Plays

OPPONENT	Rushing					Passing				Special Teams	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	Block	Ret.	TD
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0
at Tulane	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	4	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	0
Arkansas											
TOTALS	9	4	0	0	25	10	4	2	2	2	0

LSU Average Scoring Drives

OPPONENT	No.	Plays	Yards	Time	For TD	Plays	Yards	Time
at Mississippi State	7	5.9	39.4	2:07	6	5.7	40.2	2:06
Virginia Tech	8	7.0	68.5	2:44	6	7.0	82.7	3:12
Middle Tennessee	8	7.4	55.3	2:56	5	3.9	36.3	1:46
South Carolina	4	5.8	46.8	2:12	4	5.8	46.8	2:12
at Tulane	6	6.5	51.3	2:19	4	3.2	54.3	2:17
Florida	4	12.8	59.3	6:10	4	12.8	59.3	6:10
at Kentucky	5	10.0	56.6	4:26	3	9.0	59.0	4:03
Auburn	6	6.8	62.3	2:27	3	7.0	68.3	2:25
at Alabama	7	5.6	46.6	2:14	5	4.6	45.0	1:08
Louisiana Tech	10	4.8	52.3	1:45	7	4.0	61.4	1:34
at Ole Miss	6	7.7	52.5	3:11	4	4.5	36.3	1:52
Arkansas								
TOTALS	71	7.3	53.7	2:50	51	6.1	53.6	2:36

* - does not include overtime drives

Field Position

LSU					Opponents				
OPPONENT	No. of Drives	Avg. Start	Inside 20	Past 50	OPPONENT	No. of Drives	Avg. Start	Inside 20	Past 50
at Mississippi State	14	Own 44	1	7	at Mississippi State	14	Own 27	3	0
Virginia Tech	12	Own 28	5	1	Virginia Tech	12	Own 28	2	0
Middle Tennessee	12	Own 37	1	1	Middle Tennessee	11	Own 27	2	1
South Carolina	14	Own 34	4	3	South Carolina	14	Own 32	0	2
at Tulane	15	Own 33	4	4	at Tulane	14	Own 26	5	0
Florida	9	Own 36	1	1	Florida	10	Own 26	1	1
at Kentucky	11	Own 29	2	1	at Kentucky	11	Own 31	2	1
Auburn	12	Own 29	3	0	Auburn	12	Own 30	2	1
at Alabama	18	Own 34	5	2	at Alabama	16	Own 33	1	1
Louisiana Tech	18	Own 37	4	5	Louisiana Tech	17	Own 32	4	1
at Ole Miss	12	Own 36	4	3	at Ole Miss	11	Own 26	2	0
Arkansas					Arkansas				
TOTALS	147	Own 34	34	28	TOTALS	142	Own 28	24	8

* - does not include overtime drives

* - does not include overtime drives

Drive Statistics

LSU							Opponents								
OPPONENT	No.	3 & Out	Pct.	Score	Pct.	TD	Pct.	OPPONENT	No.	3 & Out	Pct.	Score	Pct.	TD	Pct.
at Mississippi State	14	5	7.1	7	50.0	6	42.9	at Mississippi State	14	4	28.6	0	00.0	0	00.0
Virginia Tech	12	1	8.3	8	66.7	6	50.0	Virginia Tech	12	4	33.3	1	8.3	1	8.3
Middle Tennessee	12	0	00.0	8	66.7	5	41.7	Middle Tennessee	11	6	54.5	0	00.0	0	00.0
South Carolina	14	2	14.3	4	28.6	4	28.6	South Carolina	14	5	35.7	3	21.4	2	14.3
at Tulane	15	3	20.0	6	40.0	4	26.7	at Tulane	14	7	50.0	1	7.1	1	7.1
Florida	9	0	00.0	4	44.4	4	44.4	Florida	10	2	20.0	4	40.0	3	30.0
at Kentucky	11	4	36.4	5	45.5	3	27.3	at Kentucky	11	1	9.1	5	45.5	3	27.3
Auburn	12	2	16.7	6	50.0	3	25.0	Auburn	12	5	41.7	4	33.3	3	25.0
at Alabama	18	5	27.8	7	38.9	5	27.8	at Alabama	16	4	25.0	5	31.3	3	18.8
Louisiana Tech	18	3	16.7	10	55.6	7	38.9	Louisiana Tech	17	6	35.3	2	11.8	1	5.9
at Ole Miss	12	3	25.0	6	50.0	4	33.3	at Ole Miss	11	0	00.0	3	27.3	2	18.2
Arkansas								Arkansas							
TOTALS	147	28	19.0	70	47.6	51	34.7	TOTALS	142	44	31.0	28	19.7	19	13.4

In the Redzone

LSU						Opponents							
OPPONENT	Inside 20	TD	Run/Pass	TD Pct.	Score	OPPONENT	Inside 20	TD	Run/Pass	TD Pct.	Score		
at Mississippi State	7	6	3/3	85.7	1	100.0	at Mississippi State	0	0	0/0	00.0	0	00.0
Virginia Tech	4	2	2/0	50.0	2	100.0	Virginia Tech	1	1	1/0	100.0	0	100.0
Middle Tennessee	7	4	2/2	57.1	3	100.0	Middle Tennessee	0	0	0/0	00.0	0	00.0
South Carolina	3	3	2/1	100.0	0	100.0	South Carolina	3	2	1/1	66.7	1	100.0
at Tulane	6	3	3/0	50.0	2	83.3	at Tulane	1	1	1/0	100.0	0	100.0
Florida	5	4	3/1	80.0	0	80.0	Florida	3	2	1/1	66.7	1	100.0
at Kentucky	7	4	3/1	57.1	3	100.0	at Kentucky	7	5	2/3	71.4	2	100.0
Auburn	4	1	1/0	25.0	3	100.0	Auburn	4	3	1/2	75.0	1	100.0
at Alabama	4	3	2/1	75.0	1	100.0	at Alabama	4	2	0/2	50.0	2	100.0
Louisiana Tech	7	4	2/2	57.1	2	85.7	Louisiana Tech	1	0	0/0	00.0	0	00.0
at Ole Miss	4	3	3/0	75.0	1	100.0	at Ole Miss	3	0	0/0	00.0	1	33.3
Arkansas							Arkansas						
TOTALS	58	37	26/11	63.8	17	93.1	TOTALS	27	16	7/9	59.3	8	88.9

3rd Down and ...

LSU													Opponents														
Yards	MSU	VT	MTSU	USC	TU	UF	UK	AU	UA	LTU	UM	Ark.	Total	Yards	MSU	VT	MTSU	USC	TU	UF	UK	AU	UA	LTU	UM	Ark.	Total
1-3	1-1	4-6	0-0	3-4	2-2	4-7	2-4	2-3	2-4	3-4	2-2		27-40	1-3	0-2	0-4	3-4	2-3	1-2	3-3	5-8	5-7	1-1	1-4	1-1		22-39
4-6	2-3	2-3	5-7	1-4	2-2	2-2	1-5	1-4	1-5	0-1	2-3		20-43	4-6	1-2	1-1	1-1	1-2	3-7	1-3	2-2	0-1	1-6	0-1	0-1		11-27
7-9	2-4	2-3	2-2	0-2	2-5	2-4	1-3	4-6	2-4	0-2	0-2		21-43	7-9	0-3	0-2	0-4	1-3	0-3	1-2	2-4	1-2	0-2	1-5	2-4		8-34
10-14	1-3	1-3	1-2	0-3	2-6	0-2	3-5	0-1	1-3	0-4	0-1		9-34	10-14	1-2	0-4	0-4	3-7	2-5	1-1	0-3	0-4	2-7	0-5	1-3		10-45
15+	0-3	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-2	1-2	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-3		2-17	15+	1-5	1-3	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1			4-13
4+	5-13	5-9	8-12	1-12	6-15	2-7	6-15	5-12	4-12	1-8	2-9		50-136	4+	3-12	2-10	1-12	5-12	5-16	3-6	4-9	1-7	3-16	1-12	4-9		31-121
7+	3-10	3-6	3-5	0-6	5-14	2-7	5-10	4-8	3-7	1-7	0-6		33-84	7+	2-11	1-9	0-11	5-12	2-8	2-3	2-7	1-6	2-10	1-11	4-8		22-96
10+	1-6	1-3	1-3	0-4	2-8	0-3	4-8	0-2	1-3	1-5	0-4		11-51	10+	2-7	1-7	0-5	3-8	2-6	1-1	0-3	0-4	2-8	0-6	2-4		13-59
TOT	6-14	9-15	8-12	4-14	8-17	8-17	8-19	7-15	6-16	4-12	4-11		72-162	TOT	3-14	2-14	4-14	8-16	6-17	6-9	9-17	6-14	4-17	2-16	5-10		55-158

Drive Superlatives

Longest Drive

By No. of Plays
By No. of Yards
By Time of Possession

LSU

16 (80 yds, 7:37) vs. Florida; results in TD
98 (11p, 4:25) at Ole Miss; results in TD
8:11 (15p, 60 yds) vs. Florida; results in TD

Opponents

13 by Kentucky (48 yds, 6:54); results in FG
90 (12p, 5:12) by Auburn; results in FG
7:40 (12p, 56 yds) by Ole Miss; results in interception

Shortest Drive

By No. of Plays
By No. of Yards
By Time of Possession

LSU

1 eight times, last at Ole Miss (2 yds, 0:25); End of Half
-14 (3p, 2:26) at Miss. State; results in punt
0:05 (1p, -1 yds) vs. Virginia Tech; results in End of Game

Opponents

1 six times, last by Auburn (-2 yds, 0:28); End of Half
-29 (3p, 1:10) by Alabama; results in 4Q fumble
0:13 (1p, 0 yds) by Miss. State; results in interception

LSU Drive Charts

at Mississippi State

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	14:23	LSU 36	9-28	4:04	Punt
1st	8:44	MSU 45	7-35	2:16	FIELD GOAL
1st	2:36	LSU 39	8-24	3:28	Punt
2nd	11:55	LSU 36	3-9	2:35	Punt
2nd	8:30	MSU 38	8-38	2:38	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	4:09	LSU 20	3-(-14)	2:26	Punt
2nd	1:30	MSU 41	7-41	1:30	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	14:54	LSU 27	6-73	2:01	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	9:00	LSU 1	3-3	1:41	Punt
3rd	5:40	LSU 23	3-(-10)	1:43	Punt
3rd	2:49	MSU 8	2-8	0:40	TOUCHDOWN
4th	13:41	MSU 45	9-45	5:21	TOUCHDOWN
4th	6:14	MSU 36	2-36	0:29	TOUCHDOWN
4th	3:50	MSU 48	3-5	1:47	Punt

vs. Virginia Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LSU 13	10-87	4:14	TOUCHDOWN
1st	9:00	LSU 15	8-85	3:06	TOUCHDOWN
1st	4:12	LSU 27	4-22	1:55	Punt
1st	1:25	VT 20	4-7	1:30	FIELD GOAL
2nd	12:10	LSU 33	1-67	0:15	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	9:34	LSU 11	6-13	2:55	Punt
2nd	4:38	LSU 30	8-30	4:01	Punt
3rd	13:15	LSU 45	10-45	4:45	FIELD GOAL
3rd	4:30	LSU 24	6-76	2:54	TOUCHDOWN
4th	13:49	LSU 13	8-87	4:20	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:43	LSU 6	9-94	4:25	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:05	LSU 45	1-(-1)	0:05	End of Game

vs. Middle Tennessee

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LSU 24	12-64	4:24	FIELD GOAL
1st	5:02	LSU 20	12-80	5:02	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	12:28	LSU 39	3-16	0:41	Interception
2nd	9:59	LSU 38	1-62	0:12	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	8:02	LSU 45	1-6	0:10	Fumble
2nd	6:11	LSU 44	8-38	3:07	FIELD GOAL
2nd	1:48	LSU 41	8-50	1:48	FIELD GOAL
3rd	13:08	LSU 35	9-65	4:01	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:08	MT 15	1-15	0:07	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	6:20	LSU 32	8-68	4:52	TOUCHDOWN
4th	10:25	LSU 12	5-20	2:58	Punt
4th	1:29	LSU 39	3-(-7)	1:29	End of Game

Opponent Drive Charts

at Mississippi State

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	MSU 25	3-0	0:37	Punt
1st	10:19	MSU 20	3-3	1:35	Interception
1st	6:20	MSU 27	9-34	3:44	Downs
2nd	14:08	MSU 20	4-7	2:13	Punt
2nd	9:20	MSU 10	2-0	0:50	Interception
2nd	5:42	MSU 41	3-16	1:33	Interception
2nd	1:43	MSU 45	1-0	0:13	Interception
3rd	12:46	MSU 28	7-33	3:46	Punt
3rd	7:19	MSU 46	3-4	1:39	Punt
3rd	3:57	MSU 36	3-(-11)	1:08	Interception
3rd	2:03	MSU 26	9-35	3:22	Interception
4th	8:11	MSU 23	6-13	1:57	Fumble
4th	5:31	MSU 18	3-(-2)	1:41	Punt
4th	2:03	MSU 15	3-9	2:03	End of Game

vs. Virginia Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	10:37	VT 46	3-(-4)	1:37	Punt
1st	5:49	VT 27	3-7	1:37	Punt
1st	2:17	VT 18	3-8	0:52	Interception
2nd	14:49	VT 30	5-5	2:39	Punt
2nd	11:49	VT 36	5-9	2:15	Punt
2nd	6:39	VT 14	6-14	2:01	Punt
2nd	0:37	VT 20	1-6	0:37	End of Half
3rd	14:52	VT 22	3-0	1:37	Punt
3rd	8:20	VT 35	8-65	3:42	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	1:30	VT 24	4-19	2:41	Punt
4th	9:19	VT 45	5-5	1:36	Punt
4th	3:09	VT 28	11-27	3:04	Downs

vs. Middle Tennessee

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	10:29	MT 29	9-24	5:27	Punt
2nd	14:54	MT 23	3-5	2:26	Punt
2nd	11:47	LSU 44	4-7	1:48	Downs
2nd	9:43	MT 23	3-(-6)	1:41	Punt
2nd	7:52	MT 49	3-(-14)	1:41	Punt
2nd	2:57	MT 24	3-5	1:09	Punt
3rd	14:54	MT 12	3-9	1:46	Punt
3rd	8:59	MT 12	2-3	0:51	Fumble
3rd	8:01	MT 20	3-4	1:41	Punt
3rd	1:18	MT 24	8-34	5:53	Punt
4th	7:27	MT 27	11-34	5:58	Downs

LSU Drive Charts

vs. South Carolina

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	13:18	LSU 31	3-6	0:58	Punt
1st	11:49	LSU 5	7-40	3:11	Punt
1st	2:39	LSU 31	4-69	1:23	TOUCHDOWN
1st	0:08	LSU 44	9-56	2:55	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	11:34	LSU 46	6-30	2:25	Missed FG
2nd	7:29	LSU 15	6-35	3:00	Punt
2nd	3:45	SC 32	5-32	2:35	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	14:56	LSU 12	8-30	4:21	Punt
3rd	8:18	SC 30	5-30	2:16	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	3:59	LSU 1	3-9	2:20	Punt
4th	14:53	LSU 32	6-7	2:42	Punt
4th	10:37	LSU 32	1-0	0:09	Interception
4th	7:38	LSU 32	5-17	2:38	Punt
4th	1:36	SC 40	3-(-6)	1:36	End of Half

at Tulane

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	14:09	TU 27	4-8	1:40	Missed FG
1st	11:37	TU 49	2-49	0:41	TOUCHDOWN
1st	5:38	LSU 22	3-(-7)	1:28	Punt
1st	1:41	LSU 3	3-3	1:00	Punt
2nd	14:14	LSU 12	6-17	2:59	Punt
2nd	9:35	LSU 19	3-(-12)	1:10	Punt
2nd	7:07	LSU 6	2-6	1:11	SAFETY
2nd	1:40	LSU 44	9-37	1:37	FIELD GOAL
3rd	15:00	LSU 30	11-54	6:09	FIELD GOAL
3rd	8:13	TU 48	5-48	2:20	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	4:52	LSU 38	4-4	1:33	Interception
3rd	0:28	LSU 24	8-76	3:28	TOUCHDOWN
4th	10:28	TU 44	4-44	1:39	TOUCHDOWN
4th	6:20	LSU 41	6-9	2:44	Punt
4th	1:55	LSU 35	3-(-1)	1:55	End of Game

vs. Florida

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	11:12	LSU 33	3-11	0:54	Interception
1st	9:11	LSU 10	7-29	3:23	Punt
2nd	13:45	LSU 20	16-80	7:37	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	2:15	LSU 32	9-42	1:47	Missed FG
3rd	14:52	LSU 30	15-70	7:03	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	5:03	LSU 38	6-19	2:13	Punt
3rd	0:10	LSU 50	6-31	2:18	Missed FG
4th	12:05	UF 27	5-27	1:50	TOUCHDOWN
4th	9:20	LSU 40	15-60	8:11	TOUCHDOWN

vs. Kentucky

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	13:02	LSU 20	3-4	1:23	Punt
1st	10:02	LSU 20	4-9	2:20	Punt
1st	2:49	LSU 21	8-79	2:54	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	11:24	LSU 19	12-68	5:42	FIELD GOAL
2nd	5:25	UK 46	8-46	3:37	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	1:04	LSU 35	3-7	0:46	Punt
3rd	14:51	LSU 48	11-52	5:39	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:08	LSU 49	11-38	4:19	FIELD GOAL
3rd	1:13	LSU 20	4-11	1:22	Punt
4th	7:57	LSU 20	2-1	0:49	Interception
4th	4:14	LSU 16	13-44	4:14	Missed FG
OT	--	UK 25	4-25	--	TOUCHDOWN
OT	--	UK 25	4-4	--	FIELD GOAL
OT	--	UK 25	4-9	--	Downs

Opponent Drive Charts

vs. South Carolina

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	SC 30	3-(-10)	1:42	Punt
1st	12:20	SC 38	4-17	0:31	Punt
1st	8:38	SC 33	12-67	5:52	TOUCHDOWN
1st	1:10	SC 31	3-1	1:02	Punt
2nd	12:07	SC 34	2-20	0:33	Fumble
2nd	9:09	SC 25	3-3	1:40	Punt
2nd	4:29	SC 20	2-1	0:44	Interception
2nd	1:04	SC 28	3-10	1:04	End of Half
3rd	10:35	SC 21	4-9	2:17	Downs
3rd	5:50	LSU 45	6-18	1:51	Interception
3rd	1:39	LSU 41	4-9	1:46	Downs
4th	12:11	SC 29	3-(-1)	1:34	Punt
4th	10:28	SC 38	11-56	2:44	FIELD GOAL
4th	5:00	SC 20	10-80	3:19	TOUCHDOWN

at Tulane

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	TU 11	3-16	0:51	Fumble
1st	12:29	TU 20	3-1	0:52	Punt
1st	10:56	TU 15	9-27	5:18	Punt
1st	4:10	TU 44	6-22	2:29	Punt
1st	0:41	TU 45	3-(-1)	1:27	Punt
2nd	11:15	TU 25	3-2	1:40	Punt
2nd	8:25	TU 46	4-11	1:18	Punt
2nd	5:51	TU 42	11-58	4:11	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:51	TU 19	2-29	0:38	Fumble
3rd	5:53	TU 18	3-7	1:01	Punt
3rd	3:19	TU 22	6-50	2:51	Interception
4th	12:00	TU 27	3-(-7)	1:32	Punt
4th	8:49	TU 21	6-17	2:29	Punt
4th	3:36	TU 11	3-5	1:41	Punt

vs. Florida

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	UF 38	10-47	3:41	FIELD GOAL
1st	10:18	LSU 45	3-1	1:07	Punt
1st	5:48	UF 23	12-77	7:03	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:06	UF 28	10-72	3:43	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	0:28	UF 26	1-(-1)	0:28	End of Half
3rd	7:43	UF 25	5-75	2:27	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	2:50	UF 20	6-30	2:40	Fumble
4th	12:52	UF 20	2-4	0:47	Interception
4th	10:14	UF 14	3-6	0:54	Punt
4th	1:09	UF 20	7-34	1:09	End of Half

vs. Kentucky

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	UK 27	7-25	1:58	Punt
1st	11:39	UK 33	3-8	1:37	Punt
1st	7:42	LSU 49	12-49	4:53	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	14:47	UK 33	6-13	3:23	Punt
2nd	5:42	UK 40	1-0	0:17	Interception
2nd	1:41	UK 22	5-78	0:37	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	0:18	UK 19	1-0	0:18	End of half
3rd	9:06	UK 24	3-2	0:58	Interception
3rd	3:43	UK 18	7-82	2:30	TOUCHDOWN
4th	14:51	UK 37	13-48	6:54	FIELD GOAL
4th	7:08	UK 38	7-53	2:47	FIELD GOAL
OT	--	LSU 25	5-25	--	TOUCHDOWN
OT	--	LSU 25	4-0	--	FIELD GOAL
OT	--	LSU 25	8-25	--	TOUCHDOWN

LSU Drive Charts

Auburn

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	10:10	LSU 17	6-28	3:23	Punt
1st	5:05	LSU 38	4-62	1:46	TOUCHDOWN
1st	1:39	LSU 39	3-8	1:50	Punt
2nd	11:37	LSU 24	2-15	0:40	Fumble
2nd	9:30	LSU 41	7-3	2:38	Punt
2nd	1:33	LSU 35	4-16	1:05	Punt
3rd	15:00	LSU 32	8-56	3:39	FIELD GOAL
3rd	9:27	LSU 5	8-44	2:39	Interception
3rd	2:56	LSU 33	5-58	0:53	FIELD GOAL
3rd	0:13	LSU 15	8-85	2:18	TOUCHDOWN
4th	11:06	LSU 29	7-55	2:54	FIELD GOAL
4th	3:13	LSU 42	9-58	3:12	TOUCHDOWN

at Alabama

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	12:30	LSU 15	11-59	7:01	FIELD GOAL
1st	5:29	UA 12	3-12	0:59	TOUCHDOWN
1st	2:15	LSU 46	6-54	2:19	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	13:45	LSU 35	3-5	1:46	Punt
2nd	11:03	LSU 29	2-15	0:43	Interception
2nd	8:21	LSU 5	2-0	1:15	Interception
2nd	6:12	LSU 17	11-60	5:05	Interception
2nd	0:46	LSU 32	7-39	0:46	Missed FG
3rd	15:00	LSU 7	3-8	1:39	Punt
3rd	9:22	LSU 28	5-12	2:19	Punt
3rd	5:21	LSU 48	3-4	0:55	Punt
3rd	1:19	LSU 28	2-72	0:59	TOUCHDOWN
4th	13:28	LSU 27	5-42	2:07	FIELD GOAL
4th	8:47	LSU 27	3-(-10)	1:14	Punt
4th	7:33	LSU 22	3-(-8)	1:07	Punt
4th	4:53	LSU 16	10-84	2:04	TOUCHDOWN
4th	1:39	UA 3	2-3	0:13	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:46	LSU 49	2-(-4)	0:46	End of Game

vs. Louisiana Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	14:30	LT 24	5-24	1:39	TOUCHDOWN
1st	8:20	LT 29	4-27	1:47	Punt
1st	5:08	LT 18	4-4	1:33	FIELD GOAL
2nd	15:00	LSU 31	5-9	1:31	Interception
2nd	13:03	LSU 34	7-39	2:23	FIELD GOAL
2nd	9:16	LSU 19	3-81	1:04	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:32	LSU 23	2-9	0:57	Interception
2nd	4:02	LSU 16	3-(-5)	1:48	Punt
2nd	1:42	LSU 25	3-75	0:46	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	0:11	LSU 14	1-(-1)	0:11	End of Half
3rd	14:59	LSU 39	9-50	2:42	FIELD GOAL
3rd	11:14	LSU 6	3-94	0:59	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:44	LT 39	3-39	0:42	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	6:59	LT 29	4-24	1:22	Downs
3rd	1:38	LSU 20	3-(-2)	1:03	Punt
4th	12:49	LSU 28	6-72	3:29	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:03	LT 45	5-45	2:22	TOUCHDOWN
4th	1:57	LSU 49	3-11	1:57	End of Game

Opponent Drive Charts

Auburn

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	AU 37	11-63	4:50	TOUCHDOWN
1st	6:47	AU 20	3-9	1:42	Punt
1st	3:12	AU 23	3-(-8)	1:33	Punt
2nd	14:49	AU 25	5-19	3:12	Punt
2nd	10:57	LSU 3	3-3	1:23	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:52	AU 5	12-90	5:12	FIELD GOAL
2nd	0:28	AU 20	1-(-2)	0:28	End of Half
3rd	11:07	AU 40	3-0	1:40	Punt
3rd	6:48	AU 22	8-31	3:52	Punt
3rd	1:54	AU 25	3-7	1:41	Punt
4th	12:43	AU 26	3-6	1:37	Punt
4th	8:04	AU 17	9-83	4:43	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:00	AU 45	0-0	0:00	End of Game

at Alabama

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	UA 38	10-44	2:30	FIELD GOAL
1st	6:05	UA 21	2-3	0:36	Interception
1st	4:30	UA 26	3-(-8)	2:15	Punt
2nd	14:56	UA 38	3-(-1)	1:11	Punt
2nd	11:59	UA 20	4-80	0:56	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	10:20	UA 42	6-16	1:59	Punt
2nd	7:06	UA 30	4-0	0:54	FIELD GOAL
2nd	1:07	LSU 20	2-20	0:21	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	13:21	UA 36	8-18	3:59	Punt
3rd	7:03	UA 15	3-6	1:42	Punt
3rd	4:26	UA 20	8-80	3:07	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	0:20	UA 24	5-15	1:52	Punt
4th	11:21	UA 30	6-16	2:34	Punt
4th	7:33	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
4th	6:26	UA 45	3-5	1:33	Punt
4th	2:49	UA 32	3-29	1:10	Fumble
4th	1:26	UA 28	5-23	0:40	Downs

vs. Louisiana Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LT 26	2-(-2)	0:30	Fumble
1st	12:33	LT 27	10-44	4:13	Downs
1st	6:33	LT 13	4-5	1:25	Fumble
1st	3:26	LT 29	8-41	3:26	Downs
2nd	13:29	LT 48	2-52	0:15	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	10:38	LT 35	3-9	1:22	Punt
2nd	8:01	LT 28	3-13	1:29	Punt
2nd	5:35	LT 49	3-3	1:33	Punt
2nd	2:14	LT 29	3-(-9)	0:32	Punt
2nd	0:42	LSU 19	2-12	0:31	Interception
3rd	12:08	LT 40	3-2	0:54	Punt
3rd	10:08	LT 35	3-4	1:24	Interception
3rd	7:55	LT 14	3-15	0:56	Fumble
3rd	5:37	LT 5	8-26	3:59	Punt
3rd	0:35	LT 40	11-38	2:26	FIELD GOAL
4th	8:50	LT 16	3-2	1:47	Punt
4th	4:12	LT 45	4-6	2:15	Downs

LSU Drive Charts**at Ole Miss**

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	12:02	LSU 2	11-98	4:25	TOUCHDOWN
1st	5:32	LSU 1	3-9	2:14	Punt
1st	3:04	UM 0	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
1st	1:07	LSU 21	8-37	3:32	Punt
2nd	10:15	LSU 29	3-0	2:10	Punt
2nd	0:25	LSU 20	1-2	0:25	End of Half
3rd	15:00	LSU 46	10-54	4:50	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	6:51	LSU 38	7-31	2:28	FIELD GOAL
3rd	2:01	LSU 9	12-66	5:25	FIELD GOAL
4th	9:11	UM 40	3-7	1:38	Punt
4th	5:04	UM 20	4-20	1:20	TOUCHDOWN
4th	2:54	UM 46	2-46	0:39	TOUCHDOWN
4th	1:36	LSU 10	3-17	1:36	End of Game

Opponent Drive Charts**at Ole Miss**

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	UM 12	6-49	2:58	Punt
1st	7:37	UM 41	5-58	2:05	Fumble
1st	3:18	LSU 0	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
1st	3:04	UM 24	6-13	1:57	Punt
2nd	12:35	UM 20	5-8	2:20	Punt
2nd	8:05	UM 20	12-56	7:40	Interception
3rd	10:10	UM 26	9-68	3:19	FIELD GOAL
3rd	4:23	UM 31	5-22	2:22	Punt
4th	11:36	UM 30	7-70	2:25	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:33	UM 13	7-41	2:29	Interception
4th	3:44	UM 32	4-68	0:50	TOUCHDOWN
4th	2:15	UM 44	2-2	0:39	Interception

LSU Superlatives

Highs

Points Scored	58 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Total Yards	598 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Yards	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Rushing Attempts	52 vs. Florida (10/6)
Rushing TDs	4 vs. three opponents
Passing Yards	388 at Alabama (11/3)
Passes Completed	25 at Alabama (11/3)
Passes Attempted	46 at Alabama (11/3)
Passing TDs	4 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Passes Intercepted	3 at Alabama (11/3)
First Downs	28 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Penalties	15 at Tulane (9/29)
Penalty Yards	130 at Alabama (11/3)
Sacks	7 at Alabama (11/3)

Lows

Points Scored	28 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & vs. Florida (10/6)
Total Yards	347 at Mississippi State (8/30)
Rushing Yards	87 at Alabama (11/3)
Rushing Attempts	34 at Alabama (11/3)
Rushing TDs	2 vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15) & at Alabama (11/3)
Passing Yards	70 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Passes Completed	8 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Passes Attempted	20 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Passing TDs	0 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & at Tulane (9/29)
Passes Intercepted	0 at Miss. State (8/30) & vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
First Downs	19 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Penalties	5 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & vs. Auburn (10/20)
Penalty Yards	35 vs. Auburn (10/20)
Sacks	0 at Kentucky (10/13)

Individual

All-Purpose Yds	144 by Demetrius Byrd at Alabama (11/3)
Rushing Yards	126 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Carries	23 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6)
Rushing TDs	2 by three players
Longest Rush	87 by Jacob Hester vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Passing Yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3)
Pass Completions	24 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3)
Passing Attempts	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3)
Passes Intercepted	3 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3)
Passing TDs	3 by two players
Longest Pass	72 by Matt Flynn vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Receiving Yards	144 by Demetrius Byrd at Alabama (11/3)
Receptions	9 by Early Doucet at Mississippi State (8/30)
Receiving TDs	2 by Early Doucet at Alabama (11/3)
Longest Reception	71 by Terrance Toliver vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
FG's Made	3 by Colt David, four times
FG's Attempted	4 by Colt David at Kentucky (10/13)
Longest FG Made	49 by Colt David at Alabama (11/3)
PAT's	7 by Colt David vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Punts	7 by Patrick Fisher at Mississippi State (8/30)
Punts Average	52.0 by Patrick Fisher vs. Auburn (10/20)
Longest Punt	61 by Patrick Fisher vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Punt Return Yds	25 by Chad Jones at Tulane (9/29)
Longest Punt Ret.	14 by Chad Jones vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
KO Return Yards	117 by Trindon Holliday at Ole Miss (11/17)
Longest KO Ret.	98 by Trindon Holliday at Ole Miss (11/17)
Total Tackles	16 by Craig Steltz vs. Florida (10/6)
Tackles for Loss	2 by three players
Sacks	2 by Danny McCray vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Interceptions	3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30)
Int. Return Yards	100 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30)

Opponent Superlatives

Highs

Points Scored	43 by Kentucky (10/13)
Total Yards	466 by Ole Miss (11/17)
Rushing Yards	201 by Ole Miss (11/17)
Rushing Attempts	41 by Kentucky (10/13)
Rushing TDs	2 by Kentucky (10/13)
Passing Yards	265 by Ole Miss (11/17)
Passes Completed	21 by Kentucky (10/13)
Passes Attempted	42 by South Carolina (9/22)
Passing TDs	3 by Kentucky (10/13) & by Alabama (11/3)
Passes Intercepted	6 by Mississippi State (8/30)
First Downs	25 by Ole Miss (11/17)
Penalties	8 by Ole Miss (11/17)
Penalty Yards	75 by Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Sacks	6 by Tulane (9/29)

Lows

Points Scored	0 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Total Yards	90 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Rushing Yards	9 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Rushing Attempts	26 by Mississippi State (8/30)
Rushing TDs	0 by three opponents
Passing Yards	78 by Virginia Tech (9/8)
Passes Completed	8 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Passes Attempted	15 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Passing TDs	0 by four opponents
Passes Intercepted	6 by Mississippi State (8/30)
First Downs	9 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Penalties	2 by South Carolina (9/22) & by Florida (10/6)
Penalty Yards	8 by Florida (10/6)
Sacks	0 by Florida (10/6)

Individual

All-Purpose Yds	237 by Javier Arenas of Alabama (11/3)
Rushing Yards	94 by Brent Schaeffer of Ole Miss (11/17)
Rushing Carries	20 by Derrick Locke of Kentucky (10/13)
Rushing TDs	1 by seven players
Longest Rush	38 by Brent Schaeffer of Ole Miss (11/17)
Passing Yards	250 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)
Pass Completions	21 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)
Passing Attempts	38 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)
Passes Intercepted	6 by Michael Henig of Mississippi State (8/30)
Passing TDs	3 by two players
Longest Pass	67 by JP Wilson of Alabama (11/3)
Receiving Yards	134 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13)
Receptions	7 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13)
Receiving TDs	1 by six players
Longest Reception	67 by DJ Hall of Alabama (11/3)
FG's Made	3 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13)
FG's Attempted	3 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13)
Longest FG Made	43 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13)
PAT's	4 by Leigh Tiffin of Alabama (11/3)
Punts	10 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29)
Punts Average	46.0 by Patrick Tatum of Auburn (10/20)
Longest Punt	55 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29)
Punt Return Yards	69 by Javier Arenas of Alabama (11/3)
Longest Punt Ret.	76 by Phillip Livas of Louisiana Tech (11/10)
KO Return Yards	168 by Javier Arenas of Alabama (11/3)
Longest KO Ret.	44 by Chris Culliver of South Carolina (9/22)
Total Tackles	17 by Jermaine Cunningham of Florida (10/6)
Tackles for Loss	2 by three players
Sacks	2 by three players
Interceptions	1 by many players
Int. Return Yards	51 by Kareem Jackson of Alabama (11/3)

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Game Results (as of Nov 17, 2007)
All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall Record	Conference Record	Time	Attend
----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
* Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State	W 45-0	1- 0- 0	1- 0- 0	3:24	50112
Sep 08, 2007	#9 VIRGINIA TECH	W 48-7	2- 0- 0	1- 0- 0	3:16	92739
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE	W 44-0	3- 0- 0	1- 0- 0	3:04	92407
* Sep 22, 2007	#12 SOUTH CAROLINA	W 28-16	4- 0- 0	2- 0- 0	3:33	92530
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave	W 34-9	5- 0- 0	2- 0- 0	3:29	58769
* Oct 06, 2007	#9 FLORIDA	W 28-24	6- 0- 0	3- 0- 0	3:33	92910
* Oct 13, 2007	at #17 Kentucky	O 37-43 L	6- 1- 0	3- 1- 0	4:27	70902
* Oct 20, 2007	#17 AUBURN	W 30-24	7- 1- 0	4- 1- 0	3:23	92630
* Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	8- 1- 0	5- 1- 0	4:13	92138
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH	W 58-10	9- 1- 0	5- 1- 0	3:38	92512
* Nov 17, 2007	at Ole Miss	W 41-24	10- 1- 0	6- 1- 0	3:45	61118

* indicates conference game

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2007)

All games

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jacob Hester	11	153	785	14	771	5.0	9	87	70.1
K. Williams	11	53	390	13	377	7.1	6	67	34.3
Charles Scott	11	42	320	6	314	7.5	5	55	28.5
T. Holliday	11	44	310	17	293	6.7	2	33	26.6
Richard Murphy	11	32	207	10	197	6.2	2	53	17.9
Ryan Perrilloux	10	42	221	32	189	4.5	2	23	18.9
Matt Flynn	10	79	342	162	180	2.3	3	22	18.0
T. Toliver	11	3	37	1	36	12.0	0	20	3.3
Shawn Jordan	11	4	32	0	32	8.0	0	15	2.9
Andrew Hatch	2	4	27	0	27	6.8	0	11	13.5
Brandon LaFell	11	1	18	0	18	18.0	1	18	1.6
Colt David	11	1	15	0	15	15.0	1	15	1.4
TEAM	6	10	0	19	-19	-1.9	0	0	-3.2
Total.....	11	468	2704	274	2430	5.2	31	87	220.9
Opponents.....	11	355	1228	367	861	2.4	8	38	78.3

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Chad Jones	13	92	7.1	0	16
Jared Mitchell	4	19	4.8	0	8
Early Doucet	1	5	5.0	0	5
T. Holliday	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	19	116	6.1	0	16
Opponents.....	16	185	11.6	2	61

PASSING	GP	Eff	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg/G
Matt Flynn	10	125.34	161-285-10	56.5	2024	14	71	202.4
Ryan Perrilloux	10	199.96	31-45-1	68.9	451	7	62	45.1
TEAM	6	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Andrew Hatch	2	87.80	1-2-0	50.0	9	0	9	4.5
Early Doucet	7	394.00	1-1-0	100.0	35	0	35	5.0
Total.....	11	135.19	194-335-11	57.9	2519	21	71	229.0
Opponents.....	11	92.70	164-361-19	45.4	1973	13	67	179.4

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Craig Steltz	6	153	25.5	0	51
Chevis Jackson	4	18	4.5	0	18
Curtis Taylor	2	22	11.0	0	22
Jonathan Zenon	2	24	12.0	0	24
Danny McCray	2	0	0.0	0	0
Kirston Pittman	1	0	0.0	0	0
Chad Jones	1	0	0.0	0	0
Jacob Cutrera	1	9	9.0	0	9
Total.....	19	226	11.9	0	51
Opponents.....	11	99	9.0	0	51

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Brandon LaFell	11	42	554	13.2	2	56	50.4
Early Doucet	7	38	393	10.3	4	34	56.1
Demetrius Byrd	11	23	475	20.7	4	62	43.2
Richard Dickson	11	21	247	11.8	3	35	22.5
Jared Mitchell	10	13	143	11.0	0	32	14.3
Jacob Hester	11	12	101	8.4	1	28	9.2
T. Toliver	11	10	249	24.9	3	71	22.6
Charles Scott	11	9	63	7.0	2	13	5.7
K. Williams	11	8	114	14.2	1	46	10.4
Richard Murphy	11	6	60	10.0	0	21	5.5
Chris Mitchell	9	5	56	11.2	0	16	6.2
T. Holliday	11	2	3	1.5	0	3	0.3
Matt Flynn	10	1	35	35.0	0	35	3.5
Ricky Dixon	3	1	9	9.0	0	9	3.0
Quinn Johnson	11	1	9	9.0	0	9	0.8
Keith Zinger	11	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.5
Mit Cole	10	1	2	2.0	1	2	0.2
Total.....	11	194	2519	13.0	21	71	229.0
Opponents.....	11	164	1973	12.0	13	67	179.4

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
T. Holliday	17	444	26.1	1	98
K. Williams	8	156	19.5	0	25
Shawn Jordan	2	13	6.5	0	10
L. Levingston	1	2	2.0	0	2
Kelvin Sheppard	1	1	1.0	0	1
Early Doucet	1	18	18.0	0	18
Jared Mitchell	1	3	3.0	0	3
R.J. Jackson	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	32	637	19.9	1	98
Opponents.....	77	1564	20.3	0	76

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Total.....	0	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents.....	1	36	36.0	0	36

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2007)

All games

|----- PATs -----|

SCORING	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
Colt David	1	21-27	53-53	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	122
Jacob Hester	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	60
Charles Scott	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42
K. Williams	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42
Early Doucet	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Demetrius Byrd	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
T. Toliver	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Brandon LaFell	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
T. Holliday	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Matt Flynn	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Richard Dickson	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Ryan Perrilloux	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Richard Murphy	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Mit Cole	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	53	21-27	53-53	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	434
Opponents.....	23	10-10	21-22	0-0	0	0-1	0	1	191

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Matt Flynn	10	364	180	2024	2204	220.4
Jacob Hester	11	153	771	0	771	70.1
Ryan Perrilloux	10	87	189	451	640	64.0
K. Williams	11	53	377	0	377	34.3
Charles Scott	11	42	314	0	314	28.5
T. Holliday	11	44	293	0	293	26.6
Richard Murphy	11	32	197	0	197	17.9
Andrew Hatch	2	6	27	9	36	18.0
T. Toliver	11	3	36	0	36	3.3
Early Doucet	7	1	0	35	35	5.0
Shawn Jordan	11	4	32	0	32	2.9
Brandon LaFell	11	1	18	0	18	1.6
Colt David	11	1	15	0	15	1.4
TEAM	6	12	-19	0	-19	-3.2
Total.....	11	803	2430	2519	4949	449.9
Opponents.....	11	716	861	1973	2834	257.6

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg	Blk
Colt David	21-27	77.8	0-0	7-7	9-11	5-8	0-1	49	1

FG SEQUENCE	LSU	OPPONENTS
Mississippi State	(27)	-
Virginia Tech	(30),(28)	-
Middle Tennessee	(29),(35),(26)	-
South Carolina	42	(23)
Tulane Green Wave	37,(36),(33)	-
Florida	43,37	(31)
Kentucky	(31),(30),57,(38)	(33),(27),(43)
Auburn	(29),(26),(33)	(22)
Alabama Crimson Tide	(43),46,(49)	(36),(21)
Louisiana Tech	(31),(44),(28)	(38)
Ole Miss	(48),(43)	(23)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Patrick Fisher	44	1938	44.0	61	11	7	9	0
Josh Jasper	1	40	40.0	40	0	1	1	0
TEAM	1	22	22.0	22	0	0	0	1
Total.....	46	2000	43.5	61	11	8	10	1
Opponents.....	67	2658	39.7	59	3	18	22	0

KICKOFFS	No.	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	Retn	Net	YdLn
Josh Jasper	38	2246	59.1	1	1			
A. Crutchfield	33	2078	63.0	1	0			
Sean Gaudet	8	517	64.6	0	0			
Colt David	2	119	59.5	0	0			
Patrick Fisher	1	47	47.0	0	0			
Total.....	82	5007	61.1	2	1	1564	41.5	28
Opponents.....	38	2196	57.8	3	1	637	39.4	30

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2007)
All games

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Jacob Hester	11	771	101	0	0	0	872	79.3
T. Holliday	11	293	3	0	444	0	740	67.3
K. Williams	11	377	114	0	156	0	647	58.8
Brandon LaFell	11	18	554	0	0	0	572	52.0
Demetrius Byrd	11	0	475	0	0	0	475	43.2
Early Doucet	7	0	393	5	18	0	416	59.4
Charles Scott	11	314	63	0	0	0	377	34.3
T. Toliver	11	36	249	0	0	0	285	25.9
Richard Murphy	11	197	60	0	0	0	257	23.4
Richard Dickson	11	0	247	0	0	0	247	22.5
Matt Flynn	10	180	35	0	0	0	215	21.5
Ryan Perrilloux	10	189	0	0	0	0	189	18.9
Jared Mitchell	10	0	143	19	3	0	165	16.5
Craig Steltz	11	0	0	0	0	153	153	13.9
Chad Jones	11	0	0	92	0	0	92	8.4
Chris Mitchell	9	0	56	0	0	0	56	6.2
Shawn Jordan	11	32	0	0	13	0	45	4.1
Andrew Hatch	2	27	0	0	0	0	27	13.5
Jonathan Zenon	11	0	0	0	0	24	24	2.2
Curtis Taylor	11	0	0	0	0	22	22	2.0
Chevis Jackson	11	0	0	0	0	18	18	1.6
Colt David	11	15	0	0	0	0	15	1.4
Jacob Cutrera	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	1.0
Ricky Dixon	3	0	9	0	0	0	9	3.0
Quinn Johnson	11	0	9	0	0	0	9	0.8
Keith Zinger	11	0	6	0	0	0	6	0.5
Mit Cole	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.2
L. Levingston	11	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.2
Kelvin Sheppard	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.1
TEAM	6	-19	0	0	0	0	-19	-3.2
Total.....	11	2430	2519	116	637	226	5928	538.9
Opponents.....	11	861	1973	185	1564	99	4682	425.6

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2007)
All games

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	|-----Tackles-----|				|-Sacks-|		|---Pass Def---|			|-Fumbles-|		Blkd	
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL/Yds	No-Yds	Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf	
16 Craig Steltz	11	47	26	73	5.0-20	1.0-8	6-153	7	.	1-0	2	.	.	
7 Ali Highsmith	11	36	31	67	6.5-20	1.5-9	.	8	7	1-0	1	.	.	
49 Kirston Pittman	11	26	30	56	12.5-70	7.0-47	1-0	1	14	.	.	.	.
72 Glenn Dorsey	11	34	21	55	11.5-48	6.0-40	.	4	4	.	.	.	.
44 Danny McCray	11	42	12	54	4.0-33	3.0-32	2-0	3	.	1-0	.	.	.	
48 Darry Beckwith	9	31	19	50	6.5-26	1.5-14	.	2	2	1-0	.	.	.	
27 Curtis Taylor	11	28	17	45	1.0-6	1.0-6	2-22	6	1	1-0	.	.	.	
21 Chevis Jackson	11	26	9	35	2.0-5	.	4-18	12	.	.	.	.	.
19 Jonathan Zenon	11	20	11	31	0.5-1	.	2-24	4	.	1-0	1	.	.	
93 Tyson Jackson	11	14	16	30	3.5-14	2.5-11	.	9	10	.	.	.	.
99 Marlon Favorite	9	13	12	25	1.0-1	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.
3 Chad Jones	11	20	3	23	2.0-25	2.0-25	1-0	3	.	.	1	.	.	
56 Perry Riley	11	8	14	22	1.5-10	0.5-6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
35 Luke Sanders	11	9	11	20	1.5-10	0.5-7	.	3	5	1-0	1	.	.	
1A Kelvin Sheppard	11	14	6	20	2.0-4	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	
54 Jacob Cutrera	9	11	9	20	1.5-3	.	1-9	1	1	.	1	.	.	
97 Al Woods	10	12	6	18	2.0-15	2.0-15	.	.	1	3-0	.	.	.	
24 Harry Coleman	11	10	6	16	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29 Chris Hawkins	11	12	1	13	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
47 T. Johnson	10	3	8	11	1.5-3	1.0-2	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
92 Drake Nevis	5	7	4	11	1.0-2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
32 Charles Scott	11	7	2	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84 Rahim Alem	10	7	1	8	4.0-19	2.0-17	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
95 L. Levingston	11	3	5	8	1.5-8	1.0-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26 Richard Murphy	11	3	4	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 R.J. Jackson	11	5	2	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
91 C. Alexander	3	3	3	6	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
4 Jai Eugene	9	3	2	5	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
38 Anthony Zehyoue	2	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18 Jacob Hester	11	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
58 Jeremy Benton	4	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Brandon LaFell	11	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39 A. Crutchfield	10	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79 Herman Johnson	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30 Josh Jasper	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 Ricky Dixon	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82 Richard Dickson	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11 Ryan Perrilloux	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81 Mit Cole	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80 T. Toliver	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8 T. Holliday	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
51 Jacob O'Hair	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total.....	11	472	298	770	73-345	32-246	19-226	70	55	11-0	9	.	.	
Opponents.....	11	-	-	-	-	27-179	11-99	34	23	2-36	7	2	1	

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Team Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2007)

All games

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	|---RUSHING---|				|--RECEIVING--|				|-----PASSING-----|					|--KICK RET--|				|--PUNT RET--|				tot off	
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD		Lg
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	50	198	3	21	14	149	3	19	14	22	0	149	3	19	1	26	0	26	1	5	0	5	347
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	41	297	4	67	22	301	2	56	22	32	0	301	2	56	2	21	0	18	0	0	0	0	598
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	40	198	2	22	21	307	3	62	21	28	1	307	3	62	1	24	0	24	2	10	0	8	505
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	50	290	3	33	8	70	1	24	8	20	1	70	1	24	3	50	0	23	2	9	0	6	360
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	38	134	4	35	17	257	0	43	17	32	1	257	0	43	2	64	0	38	4	25	0	11	391
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	52	247	3	21	14	144	1	18	14	28	1	144	1	18	4	89	0	32	0	0	0	0	391
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	50	261	3	55	18	142	1	18	18	37	1	142	1	18	3	86	0	44	0	0	0	0	403
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	33	169	0	20	22	319	3	58	22	35	1	319	3	58	3	6	0	3	4	35	0	16	488
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	34	87	2	15	25	388	3	61	25	46	3	388	3	61	7	106	0	24	3	18	0	10	475
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	40	321	3	87	16	274	4	71	16	30	2	274	4	71	2	38	0	26	3	14	0	14	595
Nov 17, 2007	at Ole Miss.....	40	228	4	29	17	168	0	21	17	25	0	168	0	21	4	127	1	98	0	0	0	0	396
Totals.....		468	2430	31	87	194	2519	21	71	194	335	11	2519	21	71	32	637	1	98	19	116	0	16	4949
Opponent.....		355	861	8	38	164	1973	13	67	164	361	19	1973	13	67	77	1564	0	76	16	185	2	61	2834

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 5.2
 Avg per catch: 13.0
 Pass efficiency: 135.19
 Kick ret avg: 19.9
 Punt ret avg: 6.1
 All purpose avg/game: 538.9
 Total offense avg/gm: 449.9

Date	Opponent	|-----TACKLES-----|			|--SACKS--|		|--FUMBLE--|			Pass Blkd		|--Kicks--XPTS--|					Pts	
		SoLo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att	Mad	Run	Rcv		Saf
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	39	20	59	8.0-45	4.0-37	1	1-0	6-122	4	4	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	45
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	44	22	66	8.0-38	3.0-22	0	0-0	1-11	7	5	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	48
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	31	44	75	12.0-77	6.0-58	1	1-0	0-0	2	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	44
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	50	26	76	6.0-33	3.0-26	1	1-0	2-0	3	10	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	28
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	41	20	61	8.0-30	2.0-13	2	2-0	1-0	9	9	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	34
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	23	40	63	2.0-8	2.0-8	1	1-0	1-0	6	5	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	28
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	41	38	79	4.0-10	0.0-0	0	0-0	2-0	0	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	37
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	56	29	85	5.0-14	2.0-9	0	0-0	0-0	3	7	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	30
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	51	6	57	10.0-58	7.0-53	1	1-0	1-18	11	8	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	41
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	61	27	88	8.0-22	2.0-12	1	3-0	2-33	6	5	0	7-7	0	0	0	0	58
Nov 17, 2007	at Ole Miss.....	35	26	61	2.0-10	1.0-8	1	1-0	3-42	4	11	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	41
Totals.....		472	298	770	73.0-345	32.5-246	9	11-0	19-226	55	70	0	53-53	0	0	0	0	434
Opponent.....		514	336	850	68.0-254	27.0-179	7	2-36	11-99	23	34	2	22-21	0	0	1	191	

Date	Opponent	|-----PUNTING-----|										|--FIELD GOALS--|			|-----KICKOFFS-----|				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	7	314	44.9	56	0	2	0	3	2	1-1	27	0	7	433	61.9	0	0	
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	3	134	44.7	61	0	1	1	1	2	2-2	30	0	9	514	57.1	0	0	
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	1	41	41.0	41	0	0	1	0	0	3-3	35	0	8	527	65.9	1	0	
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	7	267	38.1	51	1	2	1	3	0	1-0	0	0	5	294	58.8	0	0	
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	5	233	46.6	54	0	0	3	2	1	3-2	36	0	8	489	61.1	0	0	
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	2	98	49.0	55	0	1	0	1	0	2-0	0	0	5	269	53.8	1	0	
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	4	135	33.8	43	0	0	1	0	1	4-3	38	0	6	401	66.8	0	0	
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	4	208	52.0	55	0	3	0	3	1	3-3	33	0	7	412	58.9	0	0	
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	6	276	46.0	52	0	1	0	1	1	3-2	49	1	8	491	61.4	0	0	
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	3	128	42.7	55	0	0	1	1	1	3-3	44	0	11	724	65.8	0	1	
Nov 17, 2007	at Ole Miss.....	4	166	41.5	56	0	1	0	1	1	2-2	48	0	8	453	56.6	0	0	
Totals.....		46	2000	43.5	61	1	11	8	16	10	27-21	49	1	82	5007	61.1	2	1	
Opponent.....		67	2658	39.7	59	0	3	18	9	22	10-10	43	0	38	2196	57.8	3	1	

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2007)

All games

OPPONENT STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	|---RUSHING---|				|--RECEIVING--|				|-----PASSING-----|					|--KICK RET--|				|--PUNT RET--|				tot off	
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD		Lg
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	26	10	0	10	14	136	0	45	14-	33-	6	136	0	45	7	131	0	30	4	18	0	6	146
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	28	71	1	23	9	78	0	19	9-	29-	1	78	0	19	9	177	0	41	1	-1	0	0	149
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	37	9	0	12	8	81	0	19	8-	15-	0	81	0	19	7	119	0	21	0	0	0	0	90
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	27	17	1	7	19	244	1	45	19-	42-	2	244	1	45	5	122	0	44	1	19	0	19	261
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	33	88	1	21	12	139	0	24	12-	32-	1	139	0	24	8	97	0	25	2	8	0	5	227
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	32	156	1	21	12	158	2	37	12-	26-	1	158	2	37	3	24	0	17	1	17	0	17	314
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	41	125	2	17	21	250	3	51	21-	38-	2	250	3	51	6	140	0	33	1	1	0	1	375
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	35	97	1	13	18	199	2	31	18-	28-	0	199	2	31	7	135	0	35	0	0	0	0	296
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	33	20	0	23	14	234	3	67	14-	40-	1	234	3	67	8	168	0	31	3	69	1	61	254
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	35	67	0	13	20	189	1	37	20-	39-	2	189	1	37	10	318	0	76	1	5	0	5	256
Nov 17, 2007	at Ole Miss.....	28	201	1	38	17	265	1	39	17-	39-	3	265	1	39	7	133	0	37	2	49	1	44	466
Opponent totals.....		355	861	8	38	164	1973	13	67	164-	361-	19	1973	13	67	77	1564	0	76	16	185	2	61	2834
LSU.....		468	2430	31	87	194	2519	21	71	194-	335-	11	2519	21	71	32	637	1	98	19	116	0	16	4949

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 2.4
 Avg per catch: 12.0
 Pass efficiency: 92.70
 Kick ret avg: 20.3
 Punt ret avg: 11.6
 All purpose avg/game: 425.6
 Total offense avg/gm: 257.6

Date	Opponent	|-----TACKLES-----|			|--SACKS--|		|--FUMBLE--|			Pass Blkd		|--Kicks--XPTS--|					Pts					
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf						
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	42	38	80	11.0-34	3.0-19	0	0-0	0-0	3	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	58	22	80	5.0-8	2.0-2	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	27	54	81	4.0-21	2.0-15	1	1-0	1-18	2	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	52	21	73	3.0-10	1.0-6	2	0-0	1-0	1	3	1	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	37	40	77	11.0-51	6.0-44	1	0-0	1-0	0	6	0	1-1	0	0	1	0	0	1	9		
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	39	54	93	3.0-6	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-10	3	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24		
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	48	32	80	8.0-26	3.0-15	0	0-0	1-0	1	5	0	5-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	43		
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	58	21	79	5.0-23	2.0-18	2	1-36	1-8	2	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	24			
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	51	18	69	8.0-27	3.0-19	1	0-0	3-53	5	5	1	4-4	0	0	0	0	0	34			
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	54	20	74	5.0-21	2.0-16	0	0-0	2-10	2	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	10			
Nov 17, 2007	at Ole Miss.....	48	16	64	5.0-27	3.0-25	0	0-0	0-0	4	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	24			
Opponent totals.....		514	336	850	68.0-254	27.0-179	7	2-36	11-99	23	34	2	22-21	0	0	1	191					
LSU.....		472	298	770	73.0-345	32.5-246	9	11-0	19-226	55	70	0	53-53	0	0	0	434					

Date	Opponent	|-----PUNTING-----|										|--FIELD GOALS--|			|-----KICKOFFS-----|				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	5	178	35.6	44	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0	1	69	69.0	0	0	
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	8	321	40.1	44	0	0	7	0	4	0-0	0	0	2	124	62.0	0	0	
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	8	299	37.4	52	0	1	1	1	1	0-0	0	0	1	65	65.0	0	0	
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	5	224	44.8	50	0	0	0	1	1	1-1	23	0	3	185	61.7	0	0	
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	10	389	38.9	55	0	0	1	2	4	0-0	0	0	2	140	70.0	0	0	
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	2	74	37.0	40	0	0	1	0	1	1-1	31	0	5	306	61.2	1	0	
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	3	142	47.3	59	0	2	0	1	1	3-3	43	0	6	389	64.8	2	1	
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	7	302	43.1	53	0	0	1	2	2	1-1	22	0	5	189	37.8	0	0	
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	8	267	33.4	37	0	0	2	0	2	2-2	36	0	7	429	61.3	0	0	
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	7	302	43.1	56	0	0	4	2	3	1-1	38	0	3	147	49.0	0	0	
Nov 17, 2007	at Ole Miss.....	4	160	40.0	43	0	0	1	0	2	1-1	23	0	3	153	51.0	0	0	
Opponent totals.....		67	2658	39.7	59	0	3	18	9	22	10-10	43	0	38	2196	57.8	3	1	
LSU.....		46	2000	43.5	61	1	11	8	16	10	27-21	49	1	82	5007	61.1	2	1	

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Red-Zone Results (as of Nov 17, 2007)

All games

LSU Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times	Times	Total	Rush	Pass	FGs	---- Failed to score inside RZ ----						
			In RZ	Scored	Pts		TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Downs	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	7	7	45	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	4	4	20	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	7	7	37	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	3	3	21	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	6	5	27	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	5	4	28	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	7	6	34	4	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	4	4	16	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	4	4	24	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	7	6	34	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
*Nov 17	at Ole Miss.....	W 41-24	4	4	24	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			58	54	310	37	25	12	17	2	2	0	0	0	0
54 of 58 (93.1%)															

Opponents Inside LSU Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times	Times	Total	Rush	Pass	FGs	---- Failed to score inside RZ ----						
			In RZ	Scored	Pts		TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Downs	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	3	3	16	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	3	3	17	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	7	7	40	5	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	4	4	24	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	4	4	20	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
*Nov 17	at Ole Miss.....	W 41-24	3	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Totals			27	24	134	16	7	9	8	0	0	2	1	0	0
24 of 27 (88.9%)															

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU By-Quarter Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2007)

All games

3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT	Qtr
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	6-14 42.9%	3-5 60.0%	2-5 40.0%	0-2 0.0%	1-2 50.0%		
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	9-15 60.0%	3-5 60.0%	2-4 50.0%	3-4 75.0%	1-2 50.0%		
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	8-12 66.7%	4-5 80.0%	1-2 50.0%	3-3 100.0%	0-2 0.0%		
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	4-14 28.6%	0-2 0.0%	1-4 25.0%	2-4 50.0%	1-4 25.0%		
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	8-17 47.1%	0-3 0.0%	2-5 40.0%	2-3 66.7%	4-6 66.7%		
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	8-17 47.1%	1-2 50.0%	3-5 60.0%	3-5 60.0%	1-5 20.0%		
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	8-19 42.1%	1-3 33.3%	2-5 40.0%	2-5 40.0%	3-4 75.0%	0-2	0.0%
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	7-15 46.7%	2-4 50.0%	1-3 33.3%	1-4 25.0%	3-4 75.0%		
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	6-16 37.5%	2-3 66.7%	3-5 60.0%	0-3 0.0%	1-5 20.0%		
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	4-12 33.3%	1-3 33.3%	0-3 0.0%	1-4 25.0%	2-2 100.0%		
*Nov 17	at Ole Miss.....	W 41-24	4-11 36.4%	1-2 50.0%	0-2 0.0%	1-3 33.3%	2-4 50.0%		
LSU			72-162 44.4%	18-37 48.6%	17-43 39.5%	18-40 45.0%	19-40 47.5%	0-2	0.0%
Opponents			55-158 34.8%	21-48 43.8%	9-35 25.7%	7-27 25.9%	15-44 34.1%	3-4	75.0%

4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT	Qtr
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	5-5 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	1-1 100.0%	3-3 100.0%		
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	1-2 50.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-1	0.0%
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%		
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	0-1 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Nov 17	at Ole Miss.....	W 41-24	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%		
LSU			9-11 81.8%	0-0 0.0%	2-2 100.0%	3-4 75.0%	4-4 100.0%	0-1	0.0%
Opponents			3-15 20.0%	0-4 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	3-9 33.3%	0-0	0.0%

Time of Possession

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT	Qtr
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	32:45	8:56	10:01	6:11	7:37		
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	34:33	10:40	7:16	7:47	8:50		
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	28:51	9:26	5:58	9:00	4:27		
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	32:51	5:47	10:47	9:01	7:16		
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	31:34	4:49	6:57	10:30	9:18		
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	35:52	4:24	9:32	9:47	12:09		
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	33:21	6:32	10:10	11:20	5:19	0:00	
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	27:16	6:48	4:45	7:24	8:19		
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	33:17	10:15	9:39	5:52	7:31		
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	28:46	4:59	8:51	6:49	8:07		
*Nov 17	at Ole Miss.....	W 41-24	30:56	8:00	5:00	9:19	8:37		
LSU			Total	80:36	88:56	93:00	87:30	0:00	
			Avg.	7:19	8:05	8:27	7:57	0:00	
Opponents			Total	84:24	76:04	72:00	77:30	0:00	
			Avg.	7:40	6:54	6:32	7:02	0:00	

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Games Played (as of Nov 17, 2007)
All games

##	Name	GP/GS	MS	VT	MT	SC	TLN	UF	UK	AU	ALABAMA	LATECH	UM
59	CoLe Louviere	1/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX	...
44	Danny McCray	11/2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX
23	Josh McManus	4/-	...	...	XXX	...	XXX	...	XXX	...	...	XXX	...
63	Ryan Miller	8/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	XXX	XXX	START	...	XXX	XXX	...
86	Chris Mitchell	9/3	XXX	START	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	...	...	XXX	XXX
87	Jared Mitchell	10/5	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	...	XXX	XXX
26	Richard Murphy	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
92	Drake Nevis	5/1	...	...	...	...	XXX	...	...	XXX	XXX	START	XXX
51	Jacob O'Hair	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11	Ryan Perrilloux	10/1	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	XXX	XXX
49	Kirston Pittman	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
56	Perry Riley	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
35	Luke Sanders	11/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	START	START	START
32	Charles Scott	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1A	Kelvin Sheppard	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
62	Robert Smith	4/-	...	XXX	XXX	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	XXX	...
16	Craig Steltz	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
71	Carnell Stewart	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
27	Curtis Taylor	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
80	T. Toliver	11/2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	XXX
13	James Welker	3/-	...	XXX	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX	...
5	K. Williams	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
97	Al Woods	10/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	...	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
38	Anthony Zehyoue	2/-	...	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX	...
19	Jonathan Zenon	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
89	Keith Zinger	11/8	START	START	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	START

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Total Tackles Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2007)
All games

TOTAL TACKLES	UA-A	TOT	MS	VT	MT	SC	TLN	UF	UK	AU	ALABAMA	LATECH	UM
Craig Steltz.....	47-26	73	2-1	3-1	3-1	4-3	6-1	6-10	7-1	6-4	3-1	3-2	4-1
Ali Highsmith.....	36-31	67	5-3	3-3	3-4	6-4	1-1	2-2	2-6	7-4	1-0	3-0	3-4
Kirston Pittman.....	26-30	56	1-0	2-6	0-4	3-3	5-2	2-5	3-4	2-2	5-1	2-1	1-2
Glenn Dorsey.....	34-21	55	5-0	5-1	1-2	7-1	0-3	1-4	2-2	3-2	5-2	4-3	1-1
Danny McCray.....	42-12	54	2-1	6-1	2-2	9-2	1-0	0-2	5-1	4-0	5-0	2-1	6-2
Darry Beckwith.....	31-19	50	0-2	4-0	2-4	4-0	5-1	1-2	4-8	4-2	7-0	DNP	DNP
Curtis Taylor.....	28-17	45	2-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	2-1	4-4	1-3	3-2	3-0	4-1	5-3
Chevis Jackson.....	26-9	35	1-0	3-0	2-1	3-3	0-1	3-2	1-1	6-1	1-0	2-0	4-0
Jonathan Zenon.....	20-11	31	2-2	0-1	2-0	5-2	1-1	1-1	3-3	2-0	3-0	1-1	-
Tyson Jackson.....	14-16	30	1-1	2-0	-	0-2	-	1-3	3-5	2-2	3-0	1-1	1-2
Marlon Favorite.....	13-12	25	1-0	0-2	-	3-3	DNP	0-4	1-0	6-0	1-1	DNP	1-2
Chad Jones.....	20-3	23	1-0	2-1	2-1	-	2-0	-	2-0	2-0	4-0	3-0	2-1
Perry Riley.....	8-14	22	0-2	3-1	2-3	1-0	-	-	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-6	-
Luke Sanders.....	9-11	20	1-1	1-0	0-2	1-0	2-2	-	0-1	1-2	-	2-2	1-1
Kelvin Sheppard.....	14-6	20	0-2	0-1	2-1	-	2-0	-	1-0	2-0	-	6-1	1-1
Jacob Cutrera.....	11-9	20	-	2-0	0-3	-	2-0	0-1	DNP	DNP	1-0	4-3	2-2
Al Woods.....	12-6	18	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	DNP	1-1	-	2-1	4-1	0-1
Harry Coleman.....	10-6	16	3-1	-	1-1	0-1	1-2	-	1-0	-	1-0	1-0	2-1
Chris Hawkins.....	12-1	13	1-0	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-0	-	1-0	-	-	5-0	-
Drake Nevis.....	7-4	11	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-1	DNP	DNP	0-1	-	5-1	1-1
T. Johnson.....	3-8	11	-	0-1	0-3	-	1-1	-	DNP	1-3	-	1-0	-
Charles Scott.....	7-2	9	2-0	0-2	1-0	-	2-0	-	1-0	-	-	1-0	-
Rahim Alem.....	7-1	8	1-0	1-0	2-0	-	3-0	-	-	0-1	DNP	-	-
L. Livingston.....	3-5	8	2-0	-	0-4	-	0-1	-	-	-	-	1-0	-
R.J. Jackson.....	5-2	7	1-0	-	0-1	-	1-0	-	-	0-1	3-0	-	-
Richard Murphy.....	3-4	7	0-1	1-0	-	-	-	1-0	-	1-1	-	0-1	0-1
C. Alexander.....	3-3	6	1-0	1-0	1-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Jai Eugene.....	3-2	5	-	-	0-1	-	1-0	DNP	1-0	-	-	1-1	DNP
Jacob Hester.....	3-1	4	2-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-
Anthony Zehyoue.....	3-1	4	DNP	DNP	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-0	DNP
Brandon LaFell.....	2-1	3	-	-	-	-	0-1	-	1-0	1-0	-	-	-
Jeremy Benton.....	1-2	3	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	0-1	1-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
A. Crutchfield.....	1-1	2	-	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	DNP
Jacob O'Hair.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richard Dickson.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-
Josh Jasper.....	1-0	1	-	1-0	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ryan Perrilloux.....	1-0	1	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-
Ricky Dixon.....	0-1	1	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1	DNP
Mit Cole.....	1-0	1	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-
T. Toliver.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-
T. Holliday.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-
Herman Johnson.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-

Game-by-Game Statistics

Passing

<u>Matt Flynn</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	19	12	0	128	2	19
Virginia Tech	27	17	0	217	0	56
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --					
South Carolina	19	8	1	70	1	24
at Tulane	29	16	1	258	0	43
Florida	27	14	1	144	1	18
at Kentucky	35	17	1	130	1	18
Auburn	34	22	1	319	3	58
at Alabama	44	24	3	353	3	61
Louisiana Tech	26	14	2	237	3	71
at Ole Miss	25	17	0	168	0	21
Arkansas						
TOTALS	285	161	10	2,024	14	71

<u>Ryan Perrilloux</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	3	2	0	21	1	15
Virginia Tech	5	5	0	84	2	34
Middle Tennessee	25	20	1	298	3	62
South Carolina	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	3	1	0	-1	0	0
Florida	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	2	1	0	12	0	12
Auburn	0	1	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	-- DNP --					
Louisiana Tech	4	2	0	37	1	35
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas						
TOTALS	45	31	1	451	7	62

<u>Andrew Hatch</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	-- DNP --					
Virginia Tech	-- DNP --					
Middle Tennessee	2	1	0	9	0	9
South Carolina	-- DNP --					
at Tulane	-- DNP --					
Florida	-- DNP --					
at Kentucky	-- DNP --					
Auburn	-- DNP --					
at Alabama	-- DNP --					
Louisiana Tech	-- DNP --					
at Ole Miss	-- DNP --					
Arkansas						
TOTALS	2	1	0	9	0	9

Rushing

<u>Jacob Hester</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	14	72	4	68	0	17
Virginia Tech	12	81	0	81	1	21
Middle Tennessee	10	58	1	57	0	22
South Carolina	17	88	0	88	1	15
at Tulane	10	34	1	33	2	14
Florida	23	106	0	106	1	19
at Kentucky	18	62	1	61	0	11
Auburn	9	51	1	50	0	20
at Alabama	16	50	3	47	2	9
Louisiana Tech	11	117	2	115	1	87
at Ole Miss	13	66	1	65	1	17
Arkansas						
TOTALS	153	785	14	771	9	87

<u>Charles Scott</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	3	5	1	4	0	5
Virginia Tech	4	24	0	24	0	14
Middle Tennessee	3	17	0	17	0	7
South Carolina	1	7	0	7	0	7
at Tulane	6	53	0	53	2	35
Florida	4	9	0	9	0	4
at Kentucky	7	94	0	94	2	55
Auburn	5	30	2	28	0	17
at Alabama	1	0	1	-1	0	0
Louisiana Tech	5	15	2	13	0	12
at Ole Miss	3	66	0	66	1	29
Arkansas						
TOTALS	42	320	6	314	5	55

<u>Keiland Williams</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	7	21	3	18	2	13
Virginia Tech	7	127	1	126	2	67
Middle Tennessee	5	30	0	30	0	11
South Carolina	7	33	0	33	0	14
at Tulane	4	21	2	19	0	14
Florida	9	52	6	46	1	21
at Kentucky	1	5	0	5	0	5
Auburn	1	6	0	6	0	6
at Alabama	3	24	0	24	0	15
Louisiana Tech	4	30	1	29	0	15
at Ole Miss	5	41	0	41	1	21
Arkansas						
TOTALS	53	390	13	377	6	67

<u>Richard Murphy</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	6	36	1	35	0	21
Virginia Tech	2	2	0	2	0	1
Middle Tennessee	3	15	0	15	1	8
South Carolina	3	22	7	15	0	22
at Tulane	6	37	2	35	0	9
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	3	10	0	10	1	5
Auburn	2	6	0	6	0	3
at Alabama	1	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	3	62	0	62	0	53
at Ole Miss	3	17	0	17	0	13
Arkansas						
TOTALS	32	207	10	197	2	53

<u>Trindon Holliday</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	6	22	3	19	0	11
Virginia Tech	4	36	4	32	0	22
Middle Tennessee	3	9	5	4	0	5
South Carolina	6	73	0	73	1	33
at Tulane	3	20	1	19	0	12
Florida	6	33	0	33	0	16
at Kentucky	5	28	4	24	0	17
Auburn	1	17	0	17	0	17
at Alabama	1	2	0	2	0	2
Louisiana Tech	5	45	0	45	1	15
at Ole Miss	4	25	0	25	0	10
Arkansas						
TOTALS	44	310	17	293	2	33

<u>Matt Flynn</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	11	63	21	42	0	21
Virginia Tech	7	14	2	12	1	7
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --					
South Carolina	4	12	6	6	0	5
at Tulane	7	5	44	-39	0	5
Florida	4	30	0	30	0	15
at Kentucky	10	71	18	53	0	22
Auburn	10	52	18	34	0	18
at Alabama	10	40	21	19	0	12
Louisiana Tech	4	15	6	9	1	9
at Ole Miss	12	40	26	14	1	9
Arkansas						
TOTALS	79	342	162	180	3	22

<u>Ryan Perrilloux</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	3	12	0	12	1	8
Virginia Tech	4	21	0	21	0	9
Middle Tennessee	8	52	15	37	0	16
South Carolina	8	62	3	59	0	23
at Tulane	2	14	0	14	0	10
Florida	6	23	0	23	1	9
at Kentucky	5	17	2	15	0	10
Auburn	4	13	2	11	0	5
at Alabama	-- DNP --					
Louisiana Tech	2	7	10	-3	0	7
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas						
TOTALS	42	221	32	189	2	23

Game-by-Game Statistics

Receiving

<u>Early Doucet</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	9	78	1	18
Virginia Tech	6	75	1	34
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --			
South Carolina	-- DNP --			
at Tulane	-- DNP --			
Florida	-- DNP --			
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Auburn	7	93	0	33
at Alabama	5	67	2	32
Louisiana Tech	3	22	0	15
at Ole Miss	8	58	0	12
Arkansas				
TOTALS	38	393	4	34

<u>Brandon LaFell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	15	1	15
Virginia Tech	7	125	0	56
Middle Tennessee	3	47	0	19
South Carolina	2	16	0	10
at Tulane	4	76	0	43
Florida	6	73	0	16
at Kentucky	4	42	0	18
Auburn	3	18	0	13
at Alabama	4	43	0	19
Louisiana Tech	5	80	1	37
at Ole Miss	3	19	0	11
Arkansas				
TOTALS	42	554	2	56

<u>Jared Mitchell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	-1	0	0
Middle Tennessee	6	82	0	32
South Carolina	1	6	0	6
at Tulane	1	17	0	17
Florida	2	30	0	18
at Kentucky	2	9	0	9
Auburn	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	-- DNP --			
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
Arkansas				
TOTALS	13	143	0	32

<u>Chris Mitchell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	16	0	16
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	3	32	0	16
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	1	8	0	8
Auburn	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	-- DNP --			
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
Arkansas				
TOTALS	5	56	0	16

<u>Trindon Holliday</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	3	0	3
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	1	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
Arkansas				
TOTALS	2	3	0	3

<u>Terrance Toliver</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	19	0	19
Virginia Tech	1	28	1	28
Middle Tennessee	1	15	1	15
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	1	38	0	38
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Auburn	2	19	0	13
at Alabama	1	11	0	11
Louisiana Tech	3	119	1	71
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
Arkansas				
TOTALS	10	249	3	71

<u>Keith Zinger</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	1	6	0	6
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
Arkansas				
TOTALS	1	6	0	6

<u>Jacob Hester</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	10	0	10
Virginia Tech	1	28	0	28
Middle Tennessee	1	6	0	6
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	1	4	0	4
Auburn	2	6	1	5
at Alabama	5	33	0	18
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	1	14	0	14
Arkansas				
TOTALS	12	101	1	28

<u>Richard Dickson</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	2	20	0	10
South Carolina	4	39	1	24
at Tulane	2	25	0	19
Florida	1	14	0	14
at Kentucky	4	33	1	12
Auburn	3	31	0	25
at Alabama	3	55	0	35
Louisiana Tech	2	30	1	16
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
Arkansas				
TOTALS	21	247	3	35

<u>Demetrius Byrd</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	2	22	0	12
Middle Tennessee	2	86	1	62
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	3	69	0	39
Florida	3	20	1	12
at Kentucky	1	13	0	13
Auburn	3	89	1	58
at Alabama	6	144	1	61
Louisiana Tech	2	21	0	12
at Ole Miss	1	11	0	11
Arkansas				
TOTALS	23	475	4	62

Game-by-Game Statistics

Return Yardage

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	No.	Yds	Lng	No.	Yds	Lng
<u>Trindon Holliday</u>						
at Mississippi State	1	26	26	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	3	3	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	1	24	24	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	20	20	0	0	0
at Tulane	2	64	38	1	0	0
Florida	1	32	32	0	0	0
at Kentucky	2	61	44	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	4	59	21	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	2	38	26	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	2	117	98	0	0	0
Arkansas						
TOTALS	17	444	98	1	0	0

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	No.	Yds	Lng	No.	Yds	Lng
<u>Early Doucet</u>						
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	1	5	5
Virginia Tech	1	18	18	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --					
South Carolina	-- DNP --					
at Tulane	-- DNP --					
Florida	-- DNP --					
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas						
TOTALS	1	18	18	1	5	5

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	No.	Yds	Lng	No.	Yds	Lng
<u>Jared Mitchell</u>						
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	2	10	8
South Carolina	0	0	0	2	9	6
at Tulane	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn	1	3	3	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas						

Punting

	No.	Yds	Avg	Lng	I-20
TOTALS	1	3	3	4	19
<u>Patrick Fisher</u>					
at Mississippi State	7	214	44.9	56	2
Virginia Tech	3	134	44.7	61	2
Middle Tennessee	1	41	41.0	41	0
South Carolina	6	245	40.8	51	0
at Tulane	4	193	48.2	54	0
Florida	2	98	49.0	55	0
at Kentucky	4	135	33.8	43	1
Auburn	4	208	52.0	55	1
at Alabama	6	276	46.0	52	1
Louisiana Tech	3	128	42.7	55	1
at Ole Miss	4	166	41.5	56	1
Arkansas					
TOTALS	44	1,938	44.0	61	9

	No.	Yds	Avg	Lng	I-20
<u>Josh Jasper</u>					
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	1	40	40.0	0	1
Florida	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas					
TOTALS	1	40	40.0	0	1

Field Goals

<u>Colt David</u>	Made	Missed
at Mississippi State	27	none
Virginia Tech	30, 28	none
Middle Tennessee	29, 35, 26	none
South Carolina	none	42
at Tulane	36, 33	37
Florida	none	43, 37
at Kentucky	31, 30, 38	57
Auburn	29, 26, 33	none
at Alabama	43, 49	none
Louisiana Tech	31, 44, 28	none
at Ole Miss	48, 43	none
Arkansas		
TOTALS	21-27	42, 37, 43, 37, 57

<u>Josh Jasper</u>	Made	Missed
at Mississippi State	none	none
Virginia Tech	none	none
Middle Tennessee	none	none
South Carolina	none	none
at Tulane	none	none
Florida	none	none
at Kentucky	none	none
Auburn	none	none
at Alabama	none	none
Louisiana Tech	none	none
at Ole Miss	none	none
Arkansas		
TOTALS	0-0	none

Defense Statistics

<u>Tackles (UT-AT-TOT)</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rahim Alem	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0		7-1-8
Charles Alexander	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0		4-2-6
Darry Beckwith	0-2-2	4-0-4	4-2-6	4-0-4	5-0-5	3-0-3	4-8-12	4-2-6	7-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0		35-14-49
Jeremy Benton	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0		0-1-1
Harry Coleman	3-1-4	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-1-3		10-5-15
Jacob Cutrera	0-0-0	2-0-2	3-0-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-3-7	2-2-4		13-5-18
Glenn Dorsey	5-0-5	5-1-6	3-0-3	7-1-8	0-3-3	4-1-5	2-2-4	3-2-5	5-2-7	4-3-7	1-1-2		39-16-55
Jai Eugene	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0		4-1-5
Marlon Favorite	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	3-3-6	0-0-0	2-2-4	1-0-1	6-0-6	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-2-3		15-10-25
Chris Hawkins	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-0-3	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	5-0-5	0-0-0		13-0-13
Ali Highsmith	5-3-8	3-3-6	5-2-7	6-4-10	1-1-2	3-1-4	2-6-8	7-4-11	1-0-1	3-0-3	3-4-7		39-28-67
Chevis Jackson	1-0-1	3-0-3	3-0-3	3-3-6	0-1-1	4-1-5	1-1-2	6-1-7	1-0-1	2-0-2	4-0-4		28-7-35
Tyson Jackson	1-1-2	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0	2-2-4	3-5-8	2-2-4	3-0-3	1-1-2	1-2-3		15-15-30
Tremaine Johnson	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-3-3	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-3-4	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0		3-8-11
Chad Jones	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-1-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	2-0-2	4-0-4	3-0-3	2-1-3		20-3-23
Larzarius Levingston	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-4-4	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0		3-5-8
Danny McCray	2-1-3	6-1-7	2-2-4	9-2-11	1-0-1	1-1-2	5-1-6	4-0-4	5-0-5	2-1-3	6-2-8		43-11-54
Drake Nevis	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	5-1-6	1-1-2		7-4-11
Kirston Pittman	1-0-1	2-6-8	2-2-4	3-3-6	5-2-7	3-4-7	3-4-7	0-0-0	5-1-6	2-1-3	1-2-3		27-25-52
Perry Riley	0-2-2	3-1-4	3-2-5	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-6-7	0-0-0		9-13-22
Luke Sanders	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	2-2-4	1-1-2		11-9-20
Kelvin Sheppard	0-1-1	0-1-1	3-0-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	6-1-7	1-1-2		14-4-18
Craig Steltz	2-1-3	3-1-4	3-1-4	4-3-7	6-1-7	13-3-16	7-1-8	6-4-10	3-1-4	3-2-5	4-1-5		54-19-73
Curtis Taylor	2-1-3	2-1-3	1-0-1	1-1-2	2-1-3	5-3-8	1-3-4	3-2-5	3-0-3	4-1-5	5-3-8		29-16-45
Al Woods	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	2-1-3	4-1-5	0-1-1		13-5-18
Anthony Zehyoue	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-0-3	0-0-0		4-0-4
Jonathan Zenon	2-2-4	0-1-1	2-0-2	5-2-7	1-1-2	1-1-2	3-3-6	2-0-2	3-0-3	1-1-2	0-0-0		20-11-31

<u>TFL-Yards</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rahim Alem	0-0	1-8	1-1	0-0	2-10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		4-19
Darry Beckwith	0-0	1-5	2-13	2-10	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0		7-30
Harry Coleman	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-2
Jacob Cutrera	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0		2-4
Glenn Dorsey	2-12	0-0	2-10	1-7	0-0	1-7	0-0	1-1	2-7	3-5	0-0		12-49
Marlon Favorite	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-1
Ali Highsmith	1-1	1-3	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1.5-5	1-7	0-0	0-0	0.5-1		6-18
Chevis Jackson	0-0	2-5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		2-5
Tyson Jackson	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-0	0-0	2-11	0-0	0.5-1		3.5-14
Tremaine Johnson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-2
Chad Jones	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-25	0-0	0-0		2-25
Larzarius Levingston	1-7	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		2-8
Danny McCray	1-8	0-0	2-24	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0		4-33
Drake Nevis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0		1-2
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	1-5	2-15	2-10	1-1	1-4	0-0	3-14	1-10	1-8		12-67
Perry Riley	0-0	0-0	1-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-4
Luke Sanders	0-0	1-3	1-13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		2-16
Kelvin Sheppard	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0		2-4
Craig Steltz	1-3	1-8	1-5	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-3	0-0	0-0	0-0		5-20
Curtis Taylor	0-0	1-6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-6
Al Woods	1-11	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		2-15
Jonathan Zenon	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		0.5-1

<u>Sacks-Yards</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rahim Alem	0-0	1-8	0-0	0-0	1-9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		2-17
Darry Beckwith	0-0	0-0	1-9	1-9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		2-18
Glenn Dorsey	1-11	0-0	1-7	1-7	0-0	1-7	0-0	0-0	1-6	1-2	0-0		6-40
Ali Highsmith	0-0	0-0	5-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-7	0-0	0-0	0-0		1.5-7
Tyson Jackson	0-0	0-0	0-0	5-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-11	0-0	0-0		2.5-11
Tremaine Johnson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-2
Chad Jones	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-25	0-0	0-0		2-25
Larzarius Levingston	1-7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-7
Danny McCray	1-8	0-0	2-24	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		3-32
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	1.5-5	1-10	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-11	1-10	1-8		7.5-45
Perry Riley	0-0	0-0	5-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		5-0
Luke Sanders	0-0	0-0	1-13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-13
Craig Steltz	0-0	1-8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-8
Curtis Taylor	0-0	1-6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		1-6
Al Woods	1-11	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0		2-15

Special Teams Tackles

<u>Tackles (UT-AT-TT)</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Caleb Angelle	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-3-3		0-4-4
Jeremy Benton	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-3-4
Mit Cole	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-2-3
Harry Coleman	2-2-4	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-1-4		8-6-14
Andrew Crutchfield	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-1-2
Jacob Cutrera	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-3-3	0-1-1	1-0-1		5-6-11
Ricky Dixon	0-0-	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1			0-1-1
Chris Hawkins	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	4-0-4	0-1-1		5-3-8
Jacob Hester	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1		4-0-4
R.J. Jackson	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	3-2-5	0-0-0			5-8-13
Josh Jasper	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-0-1
Chad Jones	0-0-0	1-1-2	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-1-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	2-0-2	2-1-3	1-1-2	1-1-2		12-6-18
Brandon LaFell	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-0-1
Danny McCray	0-2-2	3-1-4	0-0-0	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-2		9-5-14
Matt McManus	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			0-1-1
Richard Murphy	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-1		5-4-9
Jacob O'Hair	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0			2-0-2
Perry Riley	0-2-2	0-1-1	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-2-3			6-7-13
Charles Scott	3-1-4	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-2-2	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1			9-6-15
Kelvin Sheppard	1-2-3	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-2-3	0-1-1	3-0-3	1-1-2		7-8-15
Craig Steltz	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0			2-1-3
Curtis Taylor	0-4-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			0-4-4
Al Woods	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1			1-0-1

Offensive Line - Snaps Played

<u>Player</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Ciron Black	73	65	62	69	71	80	91	68	80	54			
Jarvis Jones	5	9	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	18			
Herman Johnson	73	63	62	69	71	80	91	68	79	54			
Will Arnold	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Brett Helms	73	65	52	58	71	80	65	68	80	54			
Ryan Miller	5	9	20	11	3	9	91	0	1	26			
Max Holmes	5	9	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	8			
Lyle Hitt	59	43	62	69	71	71	26	68	80	52			
Robert Smith	0	2	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	18			
Carnell Stewart	73	65	62	69	71	0	91	68	80	54			
Joseph Barksdale	6	9	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	18			

Receiving Yards After Catch

<u>YAC</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Demetrius Byrd	0	3	23	0	42	0	0	24	47				
Early Doucet	23	22	0	0	0	0	0	29	35				
Brandon LaFell	1	52	35	7	9	27	25	4	26				
Chris Mitchell	2	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0				
Jared Mitchell	0	0	62	0	17	14	0	0	0				
Terrance Toliver	15	0	0	0	28	0	0	5	1				



#2/2 LSU 45
MISS. STATE 0

Aug. 30, 2007 • Davis Wade Stadium • Starkville, Miss. • 50,112

LSU's Defense Overwhelms Miss. State In 45-0 Win Over Bulldogs

LSU forced seven turnovers, including six interceptions, as the second-ranked Tigers overwhelmed Mississippi State, 45-0, in the season-opener for both teams last week. Matt Flynn, making his first regular season start at quarterback, directed a Tiger offense that didn't commit a turnover and racked up 45 points, the most by an LSU team in an SEC road game since scoring 63 points against Kentucky in Lexington in 1997. LSU took an early 3-0 lead on a 27-yard field goal by Colt David. The Tigers stretched the lead to 10-0 late in the second quarter on a 1-yard run by Keiland Williams. LSU increased the lead to 17-0 when Williams scored on a 1-yard run as time expired in the first half. LSU took the opening kickoff to start the second half and put together its best drive of the game, going 73-yards on six plays, capped with a Flynn-to-Early Doucet 11-yard TD pass to run the score to 24-0. Backup QB Ryan Perrilloux engineered a pair of fourth quarter TD drives for the final margin of 45-0. For the game, the Tiger defense limited Mississippi State to just 10 yards rushing and 136 yards passing. The Bulldogs managed just nine first downs, four of which came in the first half. Thirty-eight of LSU's 45 points came following an MSU turnover, including all 17 first half points.

Scoring

LSU	3	14	14	14	- 45
MSU	0	0	0	0	- 0

LSU	6:28	1Q	C. David 27 FG
LSU	5:52	2Q	K. Williams 1 run (David kick)
LSU	0:00	2Q	K. Williams 1 run (David kick)
LSU	12:53	3Q	E. Doucet 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	2:09	3Q	C. Scott 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	8:20	4Q	R. Perrilloux 3 run (David kick)
LSU	5:45	4Q	B. LaFell 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)

Team Stats

	LSU	MSU
FIRST DOWNS	22	9
RUSHING	11	2
PASSING	10	6
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	50	26
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	231	57
YARDS LOST RUSHING	33	47
NET YARDS RUSHING	198	10
NET YARDS PASSING	149	136
PASSES ATTEMPTED	22	33
PASSES COMPLETED	14	14
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	6
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	72	59
TOTAL NET YARDS	347	146
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.8	2.5
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	3/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	8/60	7/39
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	6/122	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	7/314	5/178
AVERAGE PER PUNT	44.9	35.6
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/5	4/18
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	1/26	7/131
POSSESSION TIME	32:45	27:15
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/14	3/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/2
SACKS BY	4/37	3/19

LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	14	72	4	68	0	17
Matt Flynn	11	63	21	42	0	21
Richard Murphy	6	36	1	35	0	21
Trindon Holliday	6	22	3	19	0	11
Keiland Williams	7	21	3	18	2	13
Ryan Perrilloux	3	12	0	12	1	8
Charles Scott	3	5	1	4	0	5

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	19	12	0	128	2	19	3
Ryan Perrilloux	3	2	0	21	1	15	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Early Doucet	9	78	1	18
Terrance Toliver	1	19	0	19
Chris Mitchell	1	16	0	16
Brandon LaFell	1	15	1	15
Charles Scott	1	11	1	11
Jacob Hester	1	10	0	10

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	7	314	44.9	56	2

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS made:
Colt David	1	1	27	27

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Early Doucet	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Craig Steltz	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	51
Jonathan Zenon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Curtis Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	22
Danny McCray	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	26	26	0	0	0

MISSISSIPPI STATE

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Anthony Dixon	13	35	6	29	0	10
Justin Williams	4	10	0	10	0	4
Christian Ducre	1	2	0	2	0	2
Wesley Carroll	3	2	8	-6	0	2
Michael Henig	4	8	30	-22	0	8

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Michael Henig	28	11	6	120	0	45	3
Wesley Carroll	5	3	0	16	0	12	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Arnil Stallworth	3	33	0	20
Lance Long	2	16	0	12
Christian Ducre	2	2	0	3
Tony Burks	1	45	0	45
Jason Husband	1	26	0	26
Jamayel Smith	1	11	0	11
Justin Williams	1	4	0	4
Jeremy Jones	1	0	0	0
Co-Eric Riley	1	0	0	0
Eric Butler	1	-1	0	0

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Blake McAdams	5	178	35.6	44	1

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Derek Pegues	3	14	6	4	86	30	0	0	0
Lance Long	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Co-Eric Riley	0	0	0	3	45	16	0	0	0

Game
2

#9/9 VIRGINIA TECH 7

#2/2 LSU 48

Sept. 8, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,739

Tigers Click On All Cylinders In 48-7 Win Over No. 9 Virginia Tech

LSU scored on four of its first five possessions and the Tiger defense didn't allow Virginia Tech to cross midfield until the third quarter in a 48-7 victory over the ninth-ranked Hokies in Tiger Stadium. In a game that saw LSU dominate in all phases, the Tigers raced out to a 24-0 halftime lead and never looked back in a contest that was billed as a defensive battle. LSU set the tone early, taking the opening kickoff and going 87 yards on 10 plays, capped with a 3-yard run by **Jacob Hester** to take a 7-0 lead. After a three-and-out by the Hokies, LSU went 85 yards on eight plays on its next possession, capped with a 7-yard TD run by **Matt Flynn** to stretch the margin to 14-0. LSU blew the game open early in the third quarter when **Keiland Williams** used a spectacular 67-yard run to give the Tigers a 24-0 lead. The Hokies scored their only points in the contest late in the third quarter to cut the deficit to 27-7. However, it took the Tigers only three minutes to add another score, this time **Ryan Perrilloux** connected with **Early Doucet** on a 34-yard TD pass. LSU added a pair of fourth quarter TDs for the final margin. For the game, LSU racked up 598 yards of offense (297 rush, 301 pass), while limiting the Hokies to just 149 yards (71 rush, 78 pass). Williams led the Tigers with 126 yards and 2 TDs on 7 carries, while Hester added 81 yards and 1 score on 12 rushes. Flynn and Perrilloux combined to complete 22 of 32 passes for 301 yards and a pair of scores. **Brandon LaFell** led all receivers with 7 catches for 125 yards and a score.

Scoring

VT	0	0	7	0	-7
LSU	14	10	10	14	-48

LSU	10:46	1Q	J. Hester 3 run (David kick)
LSU	5:54	1Q	M. Flynn 7 run (David kick)
LSU	15:55	2Q	C. David 30 FG
LSU	11:55	2Q	K. Williams 67 run (David kick)
LSU	8:30	3Q	C. David 28 FG
VT	4:38	3Q	T. Taylor 1 run (Dunlevy kick)
LSU	1:36	3Q	E. Doucet 34 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	9:29	4Q	K. Williams 32 run (David kick)
LSU	3:18	4Q	T. Toliver 28 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)

Team Stats

	VT	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	11	28
RUSHING	4	10
PASSING	4	15
PENALTY	3	3
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	28	41
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	109	305
YARDS LOST RUSHING	38	8
NET YARDS RUSHING	71	297
NET YARDS PASSING	78	301
PASSES ATTEMPTED	9	22
PASSES COMPLETED	29	32
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	0
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	57	73
TOTAL NET YARDS	149	598
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	2.6	8.2
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	0/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	7/65	7/62
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	0/0	1/11
PUNTS/YARDS	8/321	3/134
AVERAGE PER PUNT	40.1	44.7
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/1	0/0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	9/177	2/21
POSSESSION TIME	25:27	34:33
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	2/14	9/15
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/2	0/0
SACKS BY	2/2	3/22

LSU

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Keiland Williams	7	127	1	126	2	67
Jacob Hester	12	81	0	81	1	21
Trindon Holliday	4	36	4	32	0	22
Charles Scott	4	24	0	24	0	14
Ryan Perrilloux	4	21	0	21	0	9
Matt Flynn	7	14	2	12	1	7
Richard Murphy	2	2	0	2	0	1

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	27	17	0	217	9	56	2
Ryan Perrilloux	5	5	0	84	2	34	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	7	125	0	56
Early Doucet	6	75	1	34
Demetrius Byrd	2	22	0	12
Keiland Williams	2	10	0	6
Jacob Hester	1	28	0	28
Terrance Toliver	1	28	1	28
Charles Scott	1	11	0	11
Trindon Holliday	1	3	0	3
Jared Mitchell	1	-1	0	0

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	3	134	44.7	61	2

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	2	2	30	made: 30, 28

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Early Doucet	0	0	0	1	18	18	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
Craig Steltz	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11

VIRGINIA TECH

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Tyrod Taylor	9	60	16	44	1	23
Branden Ore	14	40	12	28	0	9
Sean Glennon	2	8	6	2	0	8
Kenny Lewis	1	1	0	1	0	1
Carlton Weatherford	1	0	0	0	0	0
Eddie Royal	1	0	4	-4	0	0

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Tyrod Taylor	18	7	0	62	0	19	2
Sean Glennon	10	2	1	16	0	11	1
Eddie Royal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Josh Morgan	4	20	0	13
Branden Ore	2	24	0	19
C. Drager	1	14	0	14
Justin Harper	1	11	0	11
Ike Whitaker	1	9	0	9

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Brandon Bowden	8	321	40.1	44	4

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Eddie Royal	1	-1	0	5	137	41	0	0
D. Perez	0	0	0	3	17	9	0	0
Brandon Dillard	0	0	0	1	23	23	0	0



MIDDLE TENNESSEE 0
#2/2 LSU 44

Sept. 15, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,407

Defense Dominates, Perrilloux Steps In To Lead Tigers Past MTSU, 44-0

LSU's defense put together another dominating performance and backup **Ryan Perrilloux** stepped in for an injured **Matt Flynn** at quarterback to lead the Tigers to a 44-0 win over Middle Tennessee. In his first collegiate start, Perrilloux connected on 20-of-25 passes for 298 yards and 3 TDs to pace an LSU offense that accounted for 505 yards against the Blue Raiders. The Tiger defense did its apart as well, limiting Middle Tennessee to only 9 first downs, 9 rushing yards and just 90 yards of offense in pitching its second shutout this year. The game was never in doubt as the Tigers opened with 10 first quarter points and then stretched the lead to 17-0 early in the second quarter when Perrilloux connected with **Demetrius Byrd** on a 67-yard TD. The Tigers led 24-0 at halftime following a pair of **Colt David** field goals during the final three minutes of the first half. LSU scored three times in the third quarter - the first on an 18-yard TD pass from Perrilloux to **Brandon LaFell**. Perrilloux hit **Terrance Toliver** with a 15-yard TD pass less than two minutes later and then **Richard Murphy** capped the scoring for Tigers with an 8-yard run with 1:28 to play. **Jacob Hester** led the Tigers in rushing with 57 yards on 10 carries, while Perrilloux added 37 yards on eight attempts. **Jared Mitchell**, in his first collegiate start, led the Tigers in receiving with six catches for 82 yards. Defensively, LB **Ali Highsmith** had 7 tackles, while DB **Danny McCray** had 4 tackles, 2 sacks and a fumble recovery in the win.

Scoring

MTSU	0	0	0	- 0
LSU	10	13	21	- 44

LSU	10:36	1Q	C. David 29 FG
LSU	0:00	1Q	C. Scott 13 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	9:47	2Q	D. Byrd 62 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	3:04	2Q	C. David 35 FG
LSU	0:00	2Q	C. David 26 FG
LSU	9:07	3Q	B. LaFell 18 run (David kick)
LSU	8:01	3Q	T. Toliver 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	1:28	3Q	R. Murphy 8 run (David kick)

Team Stats

	MTSU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	9	26
RUSHING	5	12
PASSING	3	14
PENALTY	1	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	37	40
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	85	226
YARDS LOST RUSHING	76	28
NET YARDS RUSHING	9	198
NET YARDS PASSING	81	307
PASSES ATTEMPTED	8	21
PASSES COMPLETED	15	28
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	52	68
TOTAL NET YARDS	90	505
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	1.7	7.4
FUMBLES/LOST	1/1	2/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	3/20	10/58
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/18	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	8/299	1/41
AVERAGE PER PUNT	37.5	41.0
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	2/10
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7/119	1/24
POSSESSION TIME	31:03	28:57
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/14	8/12
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/2	0/0
SACKS BY	2/15	6/58

LSU

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	10	58	1	57	0	22
Ryan Perrilloux	8	52	15	37	0	16
Keiland Williams	5	30	0	30	0	11
Andrew Hatch	4	27	0	27	0	11
Brandon LaFell	1	18	0	18	1	18
Charles Scott	3	17	0	17	0	7
Richard Murphy	3	15	0	15	1	8
Trindon Holliday	3	9	5	4	0	5
TEAM	3	0	7	-7	0	0

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Ryan Perrilloux	25	20	1	298	3	62	2
Andrew Hatch	2	1	0	9	0	9	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Jared Mitchell	6	82	0	32
Brandon LaFell	3	47	0	19
Charles Scott	3	22	1	13
Demetrius Byrd	2	86	1	62
Richard Dickson	2	20	0	10
Terrance Toliver	1	15	1	15
Keiland Williams	1	14	0	14
Ricky Dixon	1	9	0	9
Keith Zinger	1	6	0	6
Jacob Hester	1	6	0	6

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	1	41	41.0	41	0

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS made:
Colt David	3	3	35	29, 35, 26

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS									
Jared Mitchell	2	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	24	24	0	0	0

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Dwight Dasher	12	52	22	30	0	12
DeMarco McNair	8	16	8	8	0	6
Phillip Tanner	6	6	4	2	0	2
Marquise Branton	2	2	2	0	0	2
Desmond Gee	2	3	4	-1	0	3
Joe Craddock	7	6	36	-30	0	5

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Craddock	11	6	0	59	0	14	4
Dwight Dasher	4	2	0	22	0	19	2

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
DeMarco McNair	2	25	0	14
Patrick Huneycutt	2	21	0	12
Wes Caldwell	1	19	0	19
Phillip Tanner	1	8	0	8
Michael Cannon	1	5	0	5
Bobby Williams	1	3	0	3

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
David DeFatta	8	299	37.4	52	1

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS									
Dana Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	18
Desmond Gee	0	0	0	7	119	21	0	0	0

Game
4

#12 SOUTH CAROLINA 16
#2/2 LSU 28

Sept. 22, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,530

Defense, Special Teams Trickery Leads Tigers Past Gamecocks, 28-16

Another stout defensive performance to go along with some first half special teams trickery was too much for 12th-ranked South Carolina to overcome as No. 2 LSU posted a 28-16 win over the Gamecocks. South Carolina actually led early in this contest, scoring the first first half points against LSU this year with a 1-yard TD run by Mike Davis at the 2:46 mark in the first quarter. The Tigers, who hadn't trailed this year until falling behind the Gamecocks in this contest, responded on their next possession, using the speed of **Trindon Holliday** to go 69 yards on four plays, capped with a 33-yard TD run by Holliday, to tie the score at 7-7. LSU took the lead for good early in the second quarter when **Matt Flynn** hit **Richard Dickson** on a 1-yard TD pass to cap a 9-play, 69-yard drive. Following an interception by **Danny McCray**, LSU drove to the South Carolina 15-yard line where the drive stalled and forced what appeared to be a field goal attempt by the Tigers with just over a minute left in the first half. However, with South Carolina bringing a heavy rush, holder Flynn flipped the ball over his shoulder on the fake field goal attempt, right into the hands of placekicker **Colt David**, who raced 15 yards for his first career TD and a 21-7 LSU lead at halftime. The Tigers stretched the margin to 28-7 midway through the third quarter on a 9-yard run by **Jacob Hester**. The Gamecocks added a field goal and a late touchdown to make the margin appear much closer than it actually was. Hester led the Tigers with 88 yards rushing and 1 TD, while Holliday rushed for a career-best 73 yards and a score. Flynn connected on 8 of 19 passes for 70 yards and 1 TD. Defensively, the Tigers limited the Gamecocks to only 17 yards rushing and only 269 yards of total offense. LSU, on the other hand, racked up 290 yards rushing and three scores and added another 70 yards through the air.

Scoring

USC	7	0	0	9	- 16
LSU	7	14	7	0	- 28

USC	2:46	1Q	M. Davis 1 run (Succop kick)
LSU	1:16	1Q	T. Holliday 33 run (David kick)
LSU	12:13	2Q	R. Dickson 1 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	1:10	2Q	C. David 15 run (David kick)
LSU	6:02	3Q	J. Hester 9 run (David kick)
USC	7:44	4Q	R. Succop 23 FG
USC	1:41	4Q	K. McKinley 1 pass from C. Smelley (pass failed)

Team Stats

	USC	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	16	19
RUSHING	1	16
PASSING	13	3
PENALTY	2	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	27	50
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	50	312
YARDS LOST RUSHING	33	22
NET YARDS RUSHING	17	290
NET YARDS PASSING	244	70
PASSES ATTEMPTED	19	8
PASSES COMPLETED	42	20
HAD INTERCEPTED	2	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	69	70
TOTAL NET YARDS	261	360
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.8	5.1
FUMBLES/LOST	2/1	3/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	2/20	5/39
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/0	2/0
PUNTS/YARDS	5/224	7/267
AVERAGE PER PUNT	44.8	38.1
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/19	2/9
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	5/122	3/50
POSSESSION TIME	27:09	32:51
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	8/16	4/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/2	1/1
SACKS BY	1/6	3/26

LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	17	88	0	88	1	15
Trindon Holliday	6	73	0	73	1	33
Ryan Perrilloux	8	62	3	59	0	23
Keiland Williams	7	33	0	33	0	14
Richard Murphy	3	22	7	15	0	22
Colt David	1	15	0	15	1	15
Charles Scott	1	7	0	7	0	7
Matt Flynn	4	12	6	6	0	6
TEAM	3	0	6	-6	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	19	8	1	70	1	24	1
Ryan Perrilloux	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Richard Dickson	4	39	1	24
Brandon LaFell	2	16	0	10
Quinn Johnson	1	9	0	9
Jared Mitchell	1	6	0	6

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	6	245	40.8	51	0
TEAM	1	22	22.0	22	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	1	0	--	missed: 42

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jared Mitchell	2	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chevis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Danny McCray	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	20	20	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	30	23	0	0	0

SOUTH CAROLINA

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Cory Boyd	18	24	7	17	0	6
Kenny McKinley	2	16	0	16	0	7
Mike Davis	4	10	0	10	1	5
Chris Smelley	1	0	7	-7	0	0
Blake Mitchell	2	0	19	-19	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Chris Smelley	26	12	1	174	1	45	1
Blake Mitchell	16	7	1	70	0	21	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Kenny McKinley	6	25	1	8
Cory Boyd	4	66	0	24
Weslye Saunders	4	32	0	11
Mike Davis	3	77	0	45
Moe Brown	1	27	0	27
Jared Cook	1	17	0	17

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Ryan Succop	5	224	44.8	50	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Ryan Succop	1	1	23	made: 23

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Kenny McKinley	1	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chris Culliver	0	0	0	1	44	44	0	0	0
Chris Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Munnerlyn	0	0	0	4	78	23	0	0	0



#2/2 LSU **34**
TULANE **9**

Sept. 29, 2007 • Louisiana Superdome • New Orleans, La. • 58,769

Tigers Overcome Slow Start To Beat Tulane, 34-9

LSU erupted for 24 second half points as the second-ranked Tigers overcame a slow start to post a 34-9 non-conference win over Tulane in the Louisiana Superdome. **Matt Flynn** threw for a career-best 258 yards in the win, while **Charles Scott** added 53 yards and a pair of second half scores to aid the Tiger victory. LSU didn't show any signs of being sluggish early in the game as it took only two plays on their second possession to take a 7-0 lead on a **Jacob Hester** 3-yard run. However, a series of penalties and poor offensive execution plagued the Tigers for the rest of the first half. LSU finished the game with 15 penalties that accounted for 91 yards. Tulane actually took a lead, albeit brief, on a 5-yard run by Andre Anderson at the 1:40 mark in the second quarter. It marked the only time all year that LSU has trailed in the second quarter of a game. The Tigers responded, however, going 37 yards on nine plays, capped with a 37-yard field goal by **Colt David** just before halftime. LSU led 10-9 at the break. In the second half, it was all LSU as the Tigers limited the Green Wave to only 101 total yards over the final two quarters. LSU's offense finally got untracked in the second half, scoring 24 unanswered points, including runs of 35 and 3 yards by Scott. After managing just 127 yards in the first half, the Tigers doubled that output in the second half with 264 yards. Defensively, **Craig Steltz** and **Kirston Pittman** both had 7 tackles to lead the Tigers. Pittman added 2 TFLs, while Steltz had a fumble recovery in the win.

Scoring

LSU	7	3	10	14	- 34
Tulane	0	9	0	0	- 9

LSU	10:56	1Q	J. Hester 3 run (David kick)
TU	5:56	2Q	Team Safety
TU	1:40	2Q	A. Anderson 5 run (Thevenot kick)
LSU	0:03	2Q	C. David 36 FG
LSU	8:51	3Q	C. David 33 FG
LSU	5:53	3Q	J. Hester 1 run (David kick)
LSU	12:00	4Q	C. Scott 35 run (David kick)
LSU	8:49	4Q	C. Scott 3 run (David kick)

Team Stats

	LSU	TU
FIRST DOWNS	16	12
RUSHING	7	6
PASSING	9	6
PENALTY	0	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	38	33
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	184	117
YARDS LOST RUSHING	50	29
NET YARDS RUSHING	134	88
NET YARDS PASSING	257	139
PASSES ATTEMPTED	32	32
PASSES COMPLETED	17	12
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	70	65
TOTAL NET YARDS	391	227
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.6	3.5
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	2/2
PENALTIES/YARDS	15/91	4/23
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/0	1/0
PUNTS/YARDS	5/233	10/389
AVERAGE PER PUNT	46.6	38.9
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	4/25	2/8
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	2/64	8/107
POSSESSION TIME	31:34	28:26
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	8/17	6/17
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/0
SACKS BY	2/13	6/44

LSU

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Charles Scott	6	53	0	53	2	35
Richard Murphy	6	37	2	35	0	9
Jacob Hester	10	34	1	33	2	14
Keiland Williams	4	21	2	19	0	14
Trindon Holliday	3	20	1	19	0	12
Ryan Perrilloux	2	14	0	14	0	10
Matt Flynn	7	5	44	-39	0	5

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	29	16	1	258	0	43	6
Ryan Perrilloux	3	1	0	-1	0	0	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	4	76	0	43
Demetrius Byrd	3	69	0	39
Chris Mitchell	3	32	0	16
Richard Dickson	2	25	0	19
Richard Murphy	2	0	0	1
Terrance Toliver	1	38	0	38
Jared Mitchell	1	17	0	17
Trindon Holliday	1	0	0	0

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	4	193	48.2	54	0
Josh Jasper	1	40	40.0	40	1

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	3	2	36	made: 36, 33; missed: 37

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS									
Chad Jones	3	25	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	2	64	38	0	0	0
Chevis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

TULANE

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Matt Forte	16	74	1	73	0	21
Andre Anderson	7	20	2	18	1	6
Anthony Scelfo	7	22	18	4	0	10
Shannon Davis	3	1	8	-7	0	1

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Anthony Scelfo	26	11	1	117	0	24	2
Kevin Moore	5	1	0	22	0	22	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Gabe Ratcliff	4	55	0	24
Brian King	4	32	0	22
Matt Forte	1	21	0	21
Michael Batiste	1	20	0	20
Kenneth Guidroz	1	11	0	11
Jeremy McKinney	1	0	0	0

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Ross Thevenot	10	389	38.9	55	4

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS									
Casey Robottom	2	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matt Forte	0	0	0	1	11	11	0	0	0
Jordan Ellis	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0
Ade Tuyo	0	0	0	1	13	13	0	0	0
Fred Smith	0	0	0	3	33	12	0	0	0
David Skehan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Shannon Davis	0	0	0	2	40	25	0	0	0



#7/9 FLORIDA 24
#1/2 LSU 28

Oct. 6, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,910

Hester, Tigers Will Themselves To Win Over Florida, 28-24

In what is being called an epic battle of two college football heavyweights, LSU willed itself, behind the play of **Jacob Hester** and the gutsy play calling of **Les Miles**, to a 28-24 win over seventh-ranked Florida in Tiger Stadium. Trailing 24-14 entering fourth quarter, the Tiger offense dominated the final 15 minutes of the game, possessing the ball for 12 minutes and scoring 14 points during that final frame. LSU took its first and only lead of the contest on its last possession of the game, going 60 yards on 15 plays, capped with a 2-yard Hester TD run that put the Tigers up 28-24 with just over a minute left. LSU's defense turned away Florida on its final possession to seal the victory in front of a school-record 92,910 fans. Florida wasted little time in jumping on the Tigers, taking a 10-0 lead early in the second quarter. The Tigers pulled to within 10-7 on a 1-yard run by **Ryan Perrilloux**, but the Gators answered right back to a take a 17-7 lead at half-time. The second half was all LSU as the Tigers held the powerful Gators to only seven points and just 142 yards of offense. LSU used a **Kirston Pittman** interception early in the fourth quarter to pull within 24-21 following a 4-yard pass from **Matt Flynn** to **Demetrius Byrd**. The Tigers held the Gators to a 3-and-out on their next possession setting up the game-winning drive. Hester led the Tigers with 106 yards rushing, while Flynn threw for 144 yards and a TD in the victory.

Scoring					
Florida	3	14	7	0	- 24
LSU	0	7	7	14	- 28

UF	11:19	1Q	J. Ijjas 31 FG		
UF	13:45	2Q	K. Moore 2 pass from T. Tebow (Ijjas kick)		
LSU	6:08	2Q	R. Perrilloux 1 run (David kick)		
UF	2:23	2Q	T. Tebow 9 run (Ijjas kick)		
LSU	7:49	3Q	K. Williams 4 run (David kick)		
UF	5:16	3Q	C. Ingram 37 pass from T. Tebow (Ijjas kick)		
LSU	10:15	4Q	D. Byrd 4 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)		
LSU	1:09	4Q	J. Hester 2 run (David kick)		

Team Stats

	UF	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	19	25
RUSHING	9	13
PASSING	7	11
PENALTY	3	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	32	52
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	165	253
YARDS LOST RUSHING	9	6
NET YARDS RUSHING	156	247
NET YARDS PASSING	158	144
PASSES ATTEMPTED	26	28
PASSES COMPLETED	12	14
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	58	80
TOTAL NET YARDS	314	391
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.4	4.9
FUMBLES/LOST	2/1	0/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	2/8	7/61
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/10	1/0
PUNTS/YARDS	2/74	2/98
AVERAGE PER PUNT	37.0	49.0
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/17	0/0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	3/24	4/89
POSSESSION TIME	24:08	35:52
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/9	8/17
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	5/5
SACKS BY	0/0	2/8

LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	23	106	0	106	1	19
Keiland Williams	9	52	6	46	1	21
Trindon Holliday	6	33	0	33	0	16
Matt Flynn	4	30	0	30	0	15
Ryan Perrilloux	6	23	0	23	1	9
Charles Scott	4	9	0	9	0	4

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	27	14	1	144	1	18	0
Ryan Perrilloux	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	6	73	0	16
Demetrius Byrd	3	20	1	12
Jared Mitchell	2	30	0	18
Richard Dickson	1	14	0	14
Charles Scott	1	6	0	6
Keiland Williams	1	1	0	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	2	98	49.0	55	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	2	0	--	missed: 43, 37

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	3	57	22	0	0	0
Kirston Pittman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	32	32	0	0	0

FLORIDA

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Kestahn Moore	12	79	0	79	9	17
Tim Tebow	16	75	8	67	1	21
Percy Harvin	3	11	0	11	0	6
TEAM	1	0	1	-1	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Tim Tebow	26	12	1	158	2	37	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Percy Harvin	4	58	0	27
Louis Murphy	3	26	0	12
Cornelius Ingram	2	43	1	37
Kestahn Moore	2	21	1	19
Andre Caldwell	1	10	0	10

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Chas Henry	2	74	37.0	40	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Joey Ijjas	1	1	31	made: 31

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Brandon James	1	17	17	2	24	17	0	0	0
Joe Hayden	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10



#1/1 LSU

37

#17/18 KENTUCKY

43 ^{3ot}

Oct. 13, 2007 • Commonwealth Stadium • Lexington, Ky. • 70.902

LSU Drops Triple-Overtime Battle With No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37

LSU RB Charles Scott was stopped short on 4th-and-2 in the third overtime as the Tigers had their 13-game winning streak snapped in a 43-37 loss to 17th-ranked Kentucky. Trailing 43-37 after Kentucky scored on their offensive possession, the Tigers couldn't convert on their possession in the third overtime sending the Wildcats to their first win over a No. 1 ranked team since 1964. With the game tied at 27-27 at the end of regulation, the teams traded TDs during the first overtime and then exchanged field goals in the second overtime before UK QB Andre Woodson connected with Steve Johnson for a 7-yard TD in the third overtime for what proved to be the winning points. LSU actually led early in the game, taking a 17-7 advantage following a 13-yard TD run by Scott. The Wildcats used a 5-play, 78-yard drive that spanned just 37 seconds to pull to within 17-14 at halftime. LSU extended the lead to 27-14 late in the third quarter following a 30-yard field goal by Colt David. The Wildcats responded with 13 unanswered points to tie the game at 27-27 on a 27-yard field goal with 2:47 left. LSU drove to the UK 40-yard line late in regulation where David's 57-yard field goal sailed just left as the game was forced into overtime. For the game, Scott led the Tigers with 94 yards rushing and a pair of TDs. Matt Flynn connected on 17 of 35 passes for 130 yards and a score. LB Darry Beckwith with 11 tackles.

	Scoring			
LSU	0	17	10	0 - 7 - 3 - 0 - 37
Kentucky	7	7	7	6 - 7 - 3 - 6 - 43

UK	2:49	1Q	Drake 2 pass from A. Woodson (Seiber kick)
LSU	14:55	2Q	C. Scott 1 run (David kick)
LSU	5:42	2Q	C. David 31 FG
LSU	1:48	2Q	C. Scott 13 run (David kick)
UK	1:04	2Q	A. Woodson 12 run (Seiber kick)
LSU	9:12	3Q	R. Dickson 4 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	3:49	3Q	C. David 30 FG
UK	1:13	3Q	Tamme 8 pass from A. Woodson (Seiber kick)
UK	7:57	4Q	L. Seiber 33 FG
UK	4:21	4Q	L. Seiber 27 FG
UK	--	OT	D. Locke 1 run (Seiber kick)
LSU	--	OT	R. Murphy 2 run (David kick)
LSU	--	OT	C. David 38 FG
UK	--	OT	L. Seiber 43 FG
UK	--	OT	S. Johnson 7 pass from A. Woodson (Seiber kick)

	Team Stats	
	LSU	UK
FIRST DOWNS	22	24
RUSHING	12	8
PASSING	7	13
PENALTY	3	3
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	50	41
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	287	135
YARDS LOST RUSHING	26	10
NET YARDS RUSHING	261	125
NET YARDS PASSING	142	250
PASSES ATTEMPTED	37	38
PASSES COMPLETED	18	21
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	2
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	87	79
TOTAL NET YARDS	403	375
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.6	4.7
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	3/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	12/103	7/62
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	2/0	1/0
PUNTS/YARDS	4/135	3/142
AVERAGE PER PUNT	33.8	47.3
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	1/1
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	3/86	6/140
POSSESSION TIME	33:05	26:12
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	8/19	9/17
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/2	1/1
SACKS BY	0/0	3/15

	LSU					
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Charles Scott	7	94	0	94	2	55
Jacob Hester	18	62	1	61	0	11
Matt Flynn	10	71	18	53	0	22
Trindon Holliday	5	28	4	24	0	17
Ryan Perrilloux	5	17	2	15	0	10
Richard Murphy	3	10	0	10	1	5
Keiland Williams	1	5	0	5	0	5
Terrance Toliver	1	0	1	-1	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	35	17	1	130	1	18	3
Ryan Perrilloux	2	1	0	12	0	12	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	4	42	0	18
Richard Dickson	4	33	1	12
Richard Murphy	2	22	0	14
Jared Mitchell	2	9	0	9
Charles Scott	2	6	0	5
Demetrius Byrd	1	13	0	13
Chris Mitchell	1	8	0	8
Keiland Williams	1	5	0	5
Jacob Hester	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	4	135	33.8	43	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	4	3	38	made: 31, 30, 38; missed: 57

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	1	25	25	0	0	0
Chevis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Chad Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	2	61	44	0	0	0

	KENTUCKY					
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Derrick Locke	20	69	5	64	1	17
Tony Dixon	17	50	5	45	0	11
Andre Woodson	3	16	0	16	1	12

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Andre Woodson	38	21	2	250	3	51	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Steve Johnson	7	134	1	51
Dicky Lyons	6	49	0	14
Jacob Tamme	3	33	1	14
Keenan Burton	2	13	0	9
Tony Dixon	1	18	0	18
T.C. Drake	1	2	1	2
Maurice Grinter	1	1	0	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Tim Masthay	3	142	47.3	59	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Lones Seiber	3	3	43	made: 33, 27, 43

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Keenan Burton	0	0	0	5	122	33	0	0	0
DeMoreo Ford	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derrick Locke	0	0	0	1	18	18	0	0	0



#17/18 AUBURN 24
#5 LSU 30

Oct. 20, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92, 630

Last Second Heroics Lift LSU Past Auburn, 30-24

Matt Flynn connected with Demetrius Byrd on a 22-yard TD pass with one second left to lift LSU to a 30-24 win over Auburn. The TD capped a comeback that saw the Tigers rally from deficits of 17-7 at halftime and 24-23 with just over three minutes left in the contest. It also marked the third straight game in which the outcome of a contest was decided on LSU's final possession of the game. Trailing 24-23 with 3:13 left in the game, Flynn guided LSU on a 9-play, 58-yard drive capped with his TD pass to Byrd. Flynn rushed for 19 yards, including runs of 10 and 7 yards, on the final drive and threw for another 23 on LSU's final possession. LSU started slow against Auburn, falling behind 17-7 at halftime. LSU closed the gap to 17-13 in the third quarter following field goals of 29 and 26 yards by **Colt David**. LSU took its first lead of the game at 20-17 on a 5-yard TD pass from Flynn to **Jacob Hester** with 12:55 left to go. Another David field goal extended the LSU lead to 23-17 with 8:12 remaining Auburn regained the lead at 24-23 following a 9-play, 83-yard drive with just over three minutes left setting up Flynn and LSU's last second heroics. For the game, Flynn threw for a career-best 319 yards and 3 TDs, while Hester rushed for 50 yards. **Early Doucet** led the Tigers in receiving with 7 catches for 93 yards. LB **Ali Highsmith** led the Tigers with 11 tackles and a sack, while SS **Craig Steltz** added 10 tackles.

Scoring					
Auburn	7	10	0	7	- 24
Kentucky	7	0	6	17	- 30

AU	10:10	1Q	M. Billings 17 pass from B. Cox (Byrum kick)
LSU	3:19	1Q	K. Williams 46 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
AU	9:34	2Q	C. Stewart 1 run (Byrum kick)
AU	1:40	2Q	W. Byrum 22 FG
LSU	11:21	3Q	C. David 29 FG
LSU	2:03	3Q	C. David 26 FG
LSU	12:55	4Q	J. Hester 5 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	8:12	4Q	C. David 33 FG
AU	3:21	4Q	R. Smith 3 pass from B. Cox (Byrum kick)
LSU	0:01	4Q	D. Byrd 22 pass from M. Flynn (Byrum kick)

Team Stats

	AU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	16	23
RUSHING	6	11
PASSING	9	11
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	35	33
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	113	192
YARDS LOST RUSHING	16	23
NET YARDS RUSHING	97	169
NET YARDS PASSING	199	319
PASSES ATTEMPTED	28	35
PASSES COMPLETED	18	22
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	63	68
TOTAL NET YARDS	296	488
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.7	7.2
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	3/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	3/20	5/35
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/8	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	7/302	4/208
AVERAGE PER PUNT	43.1	52.0
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	4/35
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7/135	3/6
POSSESSION TIME	32:44	27:16
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/14	7/15
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/0
SACKS BY	2/18	2/9

LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	9	51	1	50	0	20
Matt Flynn	10	52	18	34	0	18
Charles Scott	5	30	2	28	0	17
Terrance Toliver	1	17	0	17	0	17
Trindon Holliday	1	17	0	17	0	17
Ryan Perrilloux	4	13	2	11	0	5
Richard Murphy	2	6	0	6	0	3
Keiland Williams	1	6	0	6	0	6

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	34	22	1	319	3	58	2
Ryan Perrilloux	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Early Doucet	7	93	0	33
Demetrius Byrd	3	89	1	58
Richard Dickson	3	31	0	25
Brandon LaFell	3	18	0	13
Terrance Toliver	2	19	0	13
Jacob Hester	2	6	1	5
Keiland Williams	1	46	1	46
Richard Murphy	1	17	0	17

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	4	208	52.0	55	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	3	3	33	made: 29, 26, 33

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Chad Jones	4	35	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jared Mitchell	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
L. Levingston	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Kelvin Sheppard	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0

AUBURN

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Brad Lester	16	69	1	68	0	13
Ben Tate	10	21	4	17	0	6
Brandon Cox	6	21	9	12	0	9
Carl Stewart	1	1	0	1	1	1
Kodi Burns	1	1	0	1	0	1
Team	1	0	2	-2	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Brandon Cox	28	18	0	199	2	31	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Montez Billings	6	78	1	31
R. Smith	6	56	1	19
Brad Lester	5	56	0	18
Mario Fannin	1	9	0	9

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Ryan Shoemaker	5	210	42.0	53	2
Patrick Tatum	2	92	46.0	46	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Wes Byrum	1	1	22	made: 22

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Brad Lester	0	0	0	2	32	18	0	0	0
Mario Fannin	0	0	0	3	53	26	0	0	0
Cole Bennett	0	0	0	1	15	15	0	0	0
Patrick Lee	0	0	0	1	35	35	1	8	8



#4 LSU 41
#17/18 ALABAMA 34

Nov. 3, 2007 • Bryant-Denny Stadium • Tuscaloosa, Ala. • 92, 138

Cardiac Tigers Rally For Another 4th Quarter Comeback Victory Over Tide, 41-34

For the third time in four games, LSU rallied from a 4th quarter deficit to win, this time scoring with just over a minute left to beat 17th-ranked Alabama, 41-34. **Jacob Hester's** 1-yard TD plunge with 1:26 left in the contest capped a comeback that saw LSU score 14 points, which also included a 32-yard catch-and-run TD by **Early Doucet** on a fourth-down opportunity at the 2:49 mark, in the closing minutes to record the victory. Hester's game-winner came just seconds after LSU's **Chad Jones** sacked Alabama's John Parker Wilson, forcing a fumble that was recovered on the 3-yard line by **Curtis Taylor**. Early on, it didn't appear that LSU would any fourth quarter drama to win the game against its former coach in Nick Saban as the Tigers scored on their first three possessions to build a 17-3 on a 1-yard run by Hester just four seconds into the second quarter. However, a series of penalties, breakdowns and three interceptions, put Alabama back in the game as the Crimson Tide scored 17 unanswered points to take a 20-17 lead at halftime. Alabama stretched its lead to 27-17 late in the third quarter before the Tigers struck back less than a minute later when **Matt Flynn** hit **Demetrius Byrd** with a 61-yard TD pass to pull LSU to within 27-24. A **Colt David** 49-yard field goal tied the score at 27-27 with 11:23 to play. Alabama then regained the lead at 34-27 on a 61-yard punt return with just over seven minutes left in the contest to setup LSU's late fourth quarter drama. For the game, LSU outgained the Tide, 475-254, including a 388-234 margin through the air. Flynn had a big game for LSU, throwing for a career-best 353 yards and three scores.

Scoring

LSU	10	7	7	17	- 41
Alabama	3	17	7	7	- 34

UA 12:30	1Q	L. Tiffin 36 FG
LSU 6:05	1Q	C. David 43 FG
LSU 4:30	1Q	E. Doucet 10 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU 14:56	2Q	J. Hester 1 run (David kick)
UA 11:03	2Q	DJ Hall 67 pass from J. Wilson (Tiffin kick)
UA 6:12	2Q	L. Tiffin 21 FG
UA 0:46	2Q	K. Brown 29 pass from J. Wilson (Tiffin kick)
UA 1:19	3Q	K. Brown 14 pass from J. Wilson (Tiffin kick)
LSU 0:20	3Q	D. Byrd 61 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU 11:21	4Q	C. David 49 FG
UA 7:33	4Q	J. Arenas 61 punt return (Tiffin kick)
LSU 2:49	4Q	E. Doucet 32 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU 1:26	4Q	J. Hester 1 run (David kick)

Team Stats

	LSU	Alabama
FIRST DOWNS	21	20
RUSHING	6	2
PASSING	15	12
PENALTY	0	6
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	34	33
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	116	89
YARDS LOST RUSHING	29	69
NET YARDS RUSHING	87	20
NET YARDS PASSING	388	234
PASSES ATTEMPTED	46	40
PASSES COMPLETED	25	14
HAD INTERCEPTED	3	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	80	73
TOTAL NET YARDS	475	254
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.9	3.5
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	2/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	14/130	2/15
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/18	3/53
PUNTS/YARDS	6/276	8/267
AVERAGE PER PUNT	46.0	33.4
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	3/18	3/69
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7/106	8/168
POSSESSION TIME	33:17	26:43
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/16	4/17
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/1	0/1
SACKS BY	2/18	2/9

LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	16	50	3	47	2	9
Keiland Williams	3	24	0	24	0	15
Matt Flynn	10	40	21	19	0	12
Trindon Holliday	1	2	0	2	0	2
Richard Murphy	1	0	0	0	0	0
Charles Scott	1	0	1	-1	0	0
Team	2	0	4	-4	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	44	24	3	353	3	61	3
Early Doucet	1	1	0	35	0	35	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Demetrius Byrd	6	144	1	61
Early Doucet	5	67	2	32
Jacob Hester	5	33	0	18
Brandon LaFell	4	43	0	19
Richard Dickson	3	55	0	35
Matt Flynn	1	35	0	35
Terrance Toliver	1	11	0	11

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	6	276	46.0	52	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	3	2	49	made: 43, 49; blocked: 46

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Chad Jones	3	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chevis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	18
Shawn Jordan	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	4	59	21	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	44	24	0	0	0

ALABAMA

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jonathan Lowe	10	34	3	31	0	8
Terry Grant	13	25	2	23	0	5
DJ Hall	1	0	0	0	0	0
John Parker Wilson	9	30	64	-34	0	23

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
John Parker Wilson	40	14	1	234	3	67	7

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Matt Caddell	3	55	0	32
Terry Grant	3	29	0	15
DJ Hall	2	76	1	67
Keith Brown	2	43	2	29
Nick Walker	2	25	0	15
Mike McCoy	1	4	0	4
Jonathan Lowe	1	2	0	2

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
P.J. Fitzgerald	8	267	33.4	37	2

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Leigh Tiffin	2	2	36	made: 36, 21

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Javier Arenas	3	69	61	8	168	31	0	0	0
Ezekial Knight	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rashad Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Kareem Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	51



LOUISIANA TECH **10**
#2 LSU **58**

Nov. 10, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,512

Tigers Ride Arm Of Flynn, Feet Of Hester To 58-10 Win over Louisiana Tech

Matt Flynn threw for 237 yards and three scores and Jacob Hester rushed for a career-best 115 yards, including an 87-yard TD run, as LSU rolled to a 58-10 win over Louisiana Tech in Tiger Stadium. The Tigers racked up 595 yards, including 343 on the ground in extended their school-record Tiger Stadium winning streak to 19 straight games. The Tigers limited the Bulldogs to 256 total yards, which included just 67 rushing yards. LSU also forced five Tech turnovers which resulted in 20 LSU points. LSU never trailed in the contest, taking a 10-0 lead in the first quarter on a 1-yard run by Flynn followed by a 31-yard Colt David field goal. Tech pulled to within 10-7 early in the second quarter before the Tigers responded with 17 unanswered points, which had Flynn throwing TD passes of 71 yards to Terrance Toliver and 37-yards to Brandon LaFell, extending the margin to 27-7 at halftime. LSU stretched its lead to 37-7 on Hester's 87-yard TD run early in the third quarter. Richard Dickson added a 14-yard TD reception in the third quarter followed by a 15-yard run by Trindon Holliday and a 2-yard TD reception by Mit Cole in the fourth quarter to close out the scoring for the Tigers. Four different Tigers caught TD passes with another three scoring on the ground for LSU.

Scoring

Louisiana Tech	0	7	0	3	- 10
LSU	10	17	17	14	- 58

LSU	12:51	1Q	M. Flynn 1 run (David kick)
LSU	3:35	1Q	C. David 31 FG
LT	13:14	2Q	Jackson 37 pass from Champion (Horwedel kick)
LSU	10:40	2Q	C. David 44 FG
LSU	8:12	2Q	T. Toliver 71 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	0:56	2Q	B. LaFell 37 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	12:17	3Q	C. David 28 FG
LSU	10:15	3Q	J. Hester 87 run (David kick)
LSU	8:02	3Q	R. Dickson 14 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LT	13:09	4Q	D. Horwedel 38 FG
LSU	9:20	4Q	T. Holliday 15 run (David kick)
LSU	4:42	4Q	M. Cole 2 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)

Team Stats

	LT	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	22
RUSHING	5	10
PASSING	9	10
PENALTY	1	2
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	35	40
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	94	343
YARDS LOST RUSHING	27	22
NET YARDS RUSHING	67	321
NET YARDS PASSING	189	274
PASSES ATTEMPTED	39	30
PASSES COMPLETED	20	16
HAD INTERCEPTED	2	2
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	74	70
TOTAL NET YARDS	256	595
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.5	8.5
FUMBLES/LOST	3/3	0/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	6/75	8/60
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	2/10	2/33
PUNTS/YARDS	7/302	3/128
AVERAGE PER PUNT	43.1	42.7
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/5	3/14
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	10/318	2/38
POSSESSION TIME	31:14	28:46
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	2/16	4/12
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/5	0/1
SACKS BY	2/16	2/12

LSU

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	11	117	2	115	1	87
Richard Murphy	3	62	0	62	0	53
Trindon Holliday	5	45	0	45	1	15
Shawn Jordan	4	32	0	32	0	15
Keiland Williams	4	30	1	29	0	15
Terrance Toliver	1	20	0	20	0	20
Charles Scott	5	15	2	13	0	12
Matt Flynn	4	15	6	9	1	9
Ryan Perrilloux	2	7	10	-3	0	7

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	26	14	2	237	3	71	1
Ryan Perrilloux	4	2	0	37	1	35	1

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	5	80	1	37
Terrance Toliver	3	119	1	71
Early Doucet	3	22	0	15
Richard Dickson	2	30	1	16
Demetrius Byrd	2	21	0	12
Mit Cole	1	2	1	2

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	3	128	42.7	55	1

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	3	3	44	made: 31, 44, 28

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS									
Chad Jones	3	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacob Cutrera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Jonathan Zenon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	2	38	26	0	0	0

LOUISIANA TECH

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Patrick Jackson	9	43	1	42	0	13
William Griffin	8	22	2	20	0	9
Zac Champion	8	21	14	7	0	7
Chris Keagle	1	2	0	2	0	2
Daniel Porter	8	6	7	-1	0	3

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Zac Champion	39	20	2	189	1	37	2

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Dustin Mitchell	5	29	0	14
William Griffin	3	20	0	12
Joe Anderson	3	13	0	6
Shane Womack	2	26	0	15
Anthony Harrison	2	24	0	24
Patrick Jackson	2	10	0	6
Brian Jackson	1	37	1	37
Philip Beck	1	15	0	15
Phillip Livas	1	15	0	15

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Chris Keagle	7	302	43.1	56	3

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Danny Horwedel	1	1	38	made: 38

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS									
Phillip Livas	1	5	5	5	183	76	0	0	0
Patrick Jackson	0	0	0	1	21	21	0	0	0
Philip Beck	0	0	0	1	45	45	0	0	0
Weldon Brown	0	0	0	3	69	29	0	0	0



#1 LSU **41**
OLE MISS **24**

Nov. 17, 2007 • Vaught-Hemingway Stadium • Oxford, Miss. • 61,118

Holliday's 98-Yard Kickoff Return Sparks Tigers Past Ole Miss, 41-24

Trindon Holliday's 98-yard kickoff return late in the first quarter gave LSU all the cushion it would need as the top-ranked Tigers held off a pesky Ole Miss team, 41-24, in Oxford. With the game tied at 7-7 after an Ole Miss punt return for a TD, Holliday answered on the ensuing kickoff, going straight up the middle, breaking a couple of tackles along the way, and easily outracing the Ole Miss defenders for the second kickoff return for a score in his career. Leading 14-7 at halftime, the Tigers increased the margin to 21-7 early in the second half on a 10-yard run by Keiland Williams. Ole Miss pulled to within 10 points on two occasions in the fourth quarter - 27-17 and 34-24 - but the Tigers responded each time with touchdowns to keep the score out of reach. Jacob Hester scored on a 2-yard run with 3:44 left in the game to extend the margin to 34-17 and then Charles Scott added the final points for LSU on a 29-yard TD run with just over two minutes left after the Rebels had pulled to within 34-24. For the game, the Tigers rushed for 228 yards with Scott leading the way with 66 yards and Hester adding 65. Matt Flynn connected on 17 of 25 passes for 168 yards and Colt David became LSU's all-time single-season leader in field goals, running his total to 21 this year, with two field goals against Ole Miss. Craig Steltz picked off two passes and had five tackles to lead the Tiger defense.

Scoring

LSU	14	0	10	17	- 41
Ole Miss	7	0	3	14	- 24

LSU	7:37	1Q	M. Flynn 5 run (David kick)
UM	3:18	1Q	M. Green 44 punt return (Shene kick)
LSU	3:04	1Q	T. Holliday 98 kickoff return (David kick)
LSU	10:10	3Q	K. Williams 10 run (David kick)
UM	6:51	3Q	J. Shene 23 FG
LSU	4:23	3Q	C. David 48 FG
LSU	11:36	4Q	C. David 43 FG
UM	9:11	4Q	B. Schaeffer 38 run (Shene kick)
LSU	3:44	4Q	J. Hester 2 run (David kick)
UM	2:54	4Q	S. Hodge 33 pass from B.Schaeffer (Shene kick)
LSU	2:15	4Q	C. Scott 29 run (David kick)

Team Stats

	LSU	UM
FIRST DOWNS	21	25
RUSHING	12	11
PASSING	9	11
PENALTY	0	3
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	40	28
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	255	214
YARDS LOST RUSHING	27	13
NET YARDS RUSHING	228	201
NET YARDS PASSING	168	265
PASSES ATTEMPTED	25	39
PASSES COMPLETED	17	17
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	3
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	65	67
TOTAL NET YARDS	396	466
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	6.1	7.0
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	1/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	9/66	8/74
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	3/42	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	4/166	4/160
AVERAGE PER PUNT	41.5	40.0
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	2/49
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	4/127	7/133
POSSESSION TIME	30:56	29:04
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/11	5/10
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/1	0/0
SACKS BY	1/8	3/25

LSU

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Charles Scott	3	66	0	66	1	29
Jacob Hester	13	66	1	65	1	17
Keiland Williams	5	41	0	41	1	21
Trindon Holliday	4	25	0	25	0	10
Richard Murphy	3	17	0	17	0	13
Matt Flynn	12	40	26	14	1	9

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	25	17	0	168	0	21	3

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Early Doucet	8	58	0	12
Brandon LaFell	3	19	0	11
Keiland Williams	2	38	0	20
Richard Murphy	1	21	0	21
Jacob Hester	1	14	0	14
Demetrius Byrd	1	11	0	11
Charles Scott	1	7	0	7

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	4	166	41.5	56	1

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	2	2	48	made: 48, 43

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Craig Steltz	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	42
Curtis Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
R.J. Jackson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Shawn Jordan	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	2	117	98	0	0

OLE MISS

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Brent Schaeffer	8	102	8	94	1	38
BJ Green-Ellis	12	55	2	53	0	16
D. McCluster	2	38	0	38	0	29
Bruce Hall	4	15	0	15	0	7
Seth Adams	2	4	3	1	0	4

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Brent Schaeffer	28	13	2	208	1	39	1
Seth Adams	11	4	1	57	0	21	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
D. McCluster	5	73	0	24
Shay Hodge	4	90	1	39
Marshay Green	3	17	0	13
Jason Cook	2	14	0	14
Bruce Hall	1	35	0	35
Robert Hough	1	21	0	21
Michael Hicks	1	15	0	15

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Justin Sparks	4	160	40.0	43	2

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Joshua Shene	1	1	23	made: 23

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
D. McCluster	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0
Marshay Green	2	49	44	0	0	0	0	0
Robert Hough	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0
Mike Wallace	0	0	0	5	117	37	0	0

LSU Dress Out Roster vs. Arkansas

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Pos.</u>	<u>Ht.</u>	<u>Wt.</u>	<u>Cl-Exp.</u>	<u>Hometown (Previous School)</u>
1	Brandon LaFell	WR	6-3	205	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
2	Demetrius Byrd	WR	6-2	195	Jr.-TR	Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC)
2	Orlando Gunn	DB	5-7	179	Fr.-HS	Harker Heights, Texas (Harker Heights HS)
3	Chad Jones	S	6-3	218	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
4	Jai Eugene	CB	5-11	184	Fr.-RS	St. Rose, La. (Destrehan HS)
4	Ryan Anders	PK	5-7	106	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Dunham School)
5	Keiland Williams	RB	6-0	226	So.-1L	Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)
5	Chad Moody	DB	5-10	187	So.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (University Lab School)
6	Colt David	PK	5-9	173	Jr.-2L	Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine HS)
7	Ali Highsmith	LB	6-1	223	Sr.-3L	Miami, Fla. (Central HS)
8	Trindon Holliday	WR	5-5	160	So.-1L	Zachary, La. (Northeast HS)
9	Early Doucet	WR	6-1	210	Sr.-3L	St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville HS)
10	Ricky Dixon	WR	6-2	210	Fr.-RS	LaPlace, La. (East St. John HS)
11	Ryan Perrilloux	QB	6-3	227	So.-SQ	LaPlace, La. (East St. John HS)
11	Kelvin Sheppard	LB	6-3	223	Fr.-RS	Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson HS)
12	Jarrett Lee	QB	6-2	211	Fr.-HS	Brenham, Texas (Brenham HS)
13	Jimmy Welker	QB	6-3	223	Sr.-SQ	Tarzana, Calif. (Notre Dame HS)
13	Donnie Chaucer	DB	5-11	190	Sr.-SQ	Hammond, La. (St. Thomas Aquinas HS)
14	Ron Brooks	DB	5-11	171	Fr.-HS	Irving, Texas (MacArthur HS)
14	Andrew Hatch	QB	6-3	214	So.-Trf.	Henderson, Nev. (Harvard University)
15	Matt Flynn	QB	6-3	227	Sr.-3L	Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee HS)
16	Craig Steltz	S	6-2	209	Sr.-2L	New Orleans, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
17	Shomari Clemons	S	6-1	217	Fr.-HS	West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)
17	TC McCartney	QB	6-3	202	Fr.-HS	Boulder, Colo. (Fairview HS)
17	Josh Graham	DB	5-10	179	Fr.-RS	Folsom, La. (Covington HS)
18	Jacob Hester	RB	6-0	224	Sr.-3L	Shreveport, La. (Evangel HS)
19	Jonathan Zenon	CB	6-0	180	Sr.-2L	Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge HS)
21	Chevis Jackson	CB	6-0	184	Sr.-3L	Mobile, Ala. (St. Paul's HS)
22	Jeremy Bunting	WR	6-0	182	Jr.-SQ	Tioga, La. (Tioga HS)
23	Stefoin Francois	DB	6-1	207	Fr.-HS	Reserve, La. (East St. John HS)
23	Josh McManus	WR	5-11	192	Sr.-1L	New Orleans, La. (Brother Martin HS)
24	Harry Coleman	S	6-2	205	So.-1L	Baldwin, La. (West St. Mary HS)
25	Phelon Jones	DB	5-11	195	Fr.-HS	Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen HS)
25	Brady Glaser	WR	5-11	191	Fr.-HS	Dry Creek, La. (East Beauregard HS)
26	Richard Murphy	RB	6-1	197	Fr.-RS	Rayville, La. (Rayville HS)
27	Curtis Taylor	S	6-3	200	Jr.-2L	Franklinton, La. (Franklinton HS)
28	R.J. Jackson	WR	6-0	205	So.-SQ	Houston, Texas (Westside HS)
29	Chris Hawkins	DB	6-1	175	So.-1L	Walker, La. (Walker HS)
30	Josh Jasper	PK/P	5-10	155	Fr.-HS	Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway HS)
31	John Williams	CB	5-11	180	Fr.-HS	Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge HS)
32	Charles Scott	RB	5-11	226	So.-1L	Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge HS)
33	Tyson Andrus	DB	6-1	195	So.-SQ	Lafayette, La. (Northside HS/Ole Miss)
34	Stevan Ridley	FB	6-0	221	Fr.-HS	Natchez, Miss. (Trinity Episcopal HS)
35	Luke Sanders	LB	6-5	242	Sr.-2L	West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)
36	Patrick Fisher	P	6-5	238	Sr.-SQ	Hyattsville, Md. (DeMatha HS)
37	Phillip Pigott	RB	5-11	200	Jr.-SQ	Slidell, La. (Pope John Paul II HS)
38	Anthony Zehyoue	DE	6-1	270	Sr.-SQ	Monrovia, Liberia (Baton Rouge-McKinley HS)
39	Andrew Crutchfield	PK/P	5-11	190	Fr.-HS	Concord, N.C. (Northwest Cabarrus HS)
40	Shawn Jordan	FB	5-11	254	Sr.-2L	El Paso, Texas (Riverside HS)
43	Caleb Angelle	DE	6-5	230	Sr.-SQ	Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge HS)
44	Danny McCray	S	6-1	206	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (Westfield HS)
44	Daniel Graff	SNP	6-0	181	Fr.-HS	Metairie, La. (Rummel HS)
45	Quinn Johnson	FB	6-2	238	Jr.-1L	Edgard, La. (West St. John HS)
46	J.D. Lott	TE	6-4	227	Fr.-RS	Hoover, Ala. (Briarwood Christian HS)
47	Tremaine Johnson	DE	6-2	282	Jr.-2L	Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park HS)
48	Darry Beckwith	LB	6-1	230	Jr.-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
49	Kirston Pittman	DE	6-4	252	Sr.-2L	Garyville, La. (East St. John HS)
51	Jacob O'Hair	SNP	6-2	237	Sr.-1L	Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. (Mt. San Antonio CC)
52	Ace Foyil	LB	6-3	230	So.-SQ	Mandeville, La. (Mandeville HS/Tulane)
53	T-Bob Hebert	C	6-3	277	Fr.-HS	Norcross, Ga. (Greater Atlanta Christian HS)
54	Jacob Cutrera	LB	6-4	235	So.-1L	Lafayette, La. (Acadiana HS)
55	Andrew Decker	OL	6-3	280	Jr.-1L	Holland, Ohio (St. John's HS/Toledo)
56	Perry Riley	LB	6-1	232	So.-1L	Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson HS)
58	Adam McClure	WR	6-1	190	Fr.-HS	Greenwell Springs, La. (Live Oak HS)
59	Cole Louviere	OL	6-5	291	Sr.-SQ	River Ridge, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
61	Trey Helms	OL	6-4	261	Fr.-HS	Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart HS)
62	Robert Smith	OL	6-2	273	Jr.-1L	Bossier City, La. (Airline HS)
63	Ryan Miller	C	6-6	302	Jr.-1L	Lake Charles, La. (Barbe HS)

65	Lyle Hitt	OG	6-2	299	So.-SQ	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
66	Max Holmes	OL	6-4	275	So.-SQ	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
68	Josh Dworaczyk	OL	6-6	280	Fr.-HS	New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia HS)
69	Sean Gaudet	PK	5-8	170	Jr.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Jesuit HS)
70	Ciron Black	OT	6-5	320	So.-1L	Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee HS)
71	Carnell Stewart	OT	6-5	320	Sr.-1L	River Ridge, La. (John Curtis HS)
72	Glenn Dorsey	DT	6-2	303	Sr.-3L	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
73	Will Arnold	OL	6-5	330	Sr.-3L	Gloster, Miss. (Centreville Academy)
74	Brett Helms	C	6-2	270	Jr.-2L	Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart HS)
76	Jarvis Jones	OL	6-7	294	Fr.-HS	Rosenburg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated HS)
77	Ernest McCoy	OL	6-5	320	Fr.-HS	Belle Glade, Fla. (Glades Central HS)
78	Joseph Barksdale	OL	6-4	310	Fr.-HS	Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech HS)
79	Herman Johnson	OL	6-7	356	Jr.-2L	Olla, La. (Denton HS)
80	Terrance Toliver	WR	6-5	190	Fr.-HS	Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead HS)
81	Mit Cole	TE	6-4	260	Sr.-3L	Picayune, Miss. (Picayune Memorial HS)
82	Richard Dickson	TE	6-3	235	So.-1L	Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs HS)
83	Mitch Joseph	TE	6-5	243	Fr.-HS	New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia HS)
84	Rahim Alem	DE	6-3	254	So.-1L	New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine HS)
85	Alex Russian	TE	6-5	226	Fr.-HS	Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)
86	Chris Mitchell	WR	6-0	180	So.-1L	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
87	Jared Mitchell	WR	5-11	198	So.-1L	New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS)
89	Keith Zinger	TE	6-4	250	Sr.-3L	Leesville, La. (Leesville HS)
92	Drake Nevis	DL	6-1	288	Fr.-HS	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
93	Tyson Jackson	DE	6-5	291	Jr.-2L	Edgard, La. (West St. John HS)
94	Will Blackwell	DE	6-4	297	Fr.-HS	West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)
95	Lazarius Levingston	DE	6-4	277	Fr.-RS	Ruston, La. (Ruston HS)
96	Kentravis Aubrey	DL	6-3	285	Fr.-HS	Bastrop, La. (Bastrop HS)
97	Al Woods	DT	6-4	316	So.-1L	Elton, La. (Elton HS)
98	Sidell Corley	DE	6-4	274	Fr.-HS	Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen HS)
99	Marlon Favorite	DT	6-1	302	Jr.-2L	Harvey, La. (West Jefferson HS)